





**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH**  
**Massachusetts**



**For the Year Ending December 31**

**1968**

*Cranberry Capitol of the World*

H. L. THATCHER AND CO.

Printers



# MIDDLEBOROUGH

## MASSACHUSETTS

### GENERAL INFORMATION

Elevation — 100 feet above sea level

Settled — 1660

Incorporated as a Town — 1669

Population 1965 Census — 11,726

Valuation (including Automobiles) — \$47,092,605.00

Tax Rate — \$56.00 per thousand valuation

Area — 68.1 square miles

Number of Dwellings — 3,266

Number of Manufacturers — 19

Municipally Owned — Water, Sewer, Gas, Electric Light Plants

Motorized Police and Fire Departments

Schools Accredited

Recreation Available — Swimming pool, tennis courts,  
playgrounds

### PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES

Fire Apparatus

Shoes

Brass Goods

Cranberries

Calendars

Bricks

Varnishes

Drug Sundries

Grain Elevator

and many other diversified products

### THE CRANBERRY CAPITAL OF THE WORLD LOCATED

35 Miles from Boston

22 Miles from New Bedford

30 Miles from Providence, R. I.

On Route 44 to Plymouth and Route 28 and Route 25 to Cape Cod

On Route 79 to Fall River and Route 18 and Route 105 to New Bedford

On Route 44 to Taunton and Providence, Rhode Island

### DIRECT BUS CONNECTIONS WITH

Boston

Providence (1 bus on Sunday)

New Bedford

Bridgewater

2 Private Air Strips for Small Plane Landings

## WHERE TO CALL FOR SERVICE

Aid to Dependent Children	Welfare Department	947-2610
Animal Inspection	Inspector of Animals	947-1245
Bills and Accounts	Town Accountant	947-0780
Birth Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Building Permits	Town Manager	947-0928
Burial Permits	Health Officer or Town Manager	947-0470 947-0928
Business Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Civil Defense	Town House	947-1458 or 947-4853
Death Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Dog Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Elections	Town Clerk	947-0780
Employment	Town Manager	947-0928
Entertainment Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Fishing and Hunting Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Fuel Oil Storage	Fire Department	947-3100
Health	Health Department	947-0470
Library	Middleborough Public Library	947-0613
Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Light and Power	Municipal Gas & Electric Department	947-1371
Light and Power Bills	Municipal Gas & Electric Department	947-1371
Marriage Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Milk Inspection	Milk Inspector	947-1245
Old Age Assistance	Welfare Department	947-2610
Playground	Park Department	947-9555
Plumbing Permits	Plumbing Inspector	947-0470
Purchasing	Town Manager	947-0928
Refuse and Garbage Collections	Health Department	947-2020
Road Opening Permits	Town Manager	947-0928
Schools	School Department	947-3450
Selectmen	Town Clerk	947-0780
Sewer Permits	Water Department	947-0090
Slaughtering Inspection	Inspector of Slaughtering	947-1245
Veterans' Benefits	Agent	947-0245
Street Maintenance	Highway Barn	947-2020
Tax Assessments	Assessors	947-0766
Tax Collections	Tax Collector	947-1745
Trees	Tree Warden	947-2020
U. S. Selective Service	21 South Main Street	947-0956
Voting and Registration	Registrars	947-0780
Water and Sewer	Water and Sewer Department	947-0090
Weights and Measures	Sealer of Weights and Meas.	947-0090
Welfare	Welfare Department	947-2610
Wiring Permits	Inspector of Wiring	947-0818
Middleboro Housing Authority		947-3824

## **PUBLIC OFFICIALS**

---

### **PUBLIC OFFICIALS 1968**

#### **ELECTED OFFICIALS**

##### **Board of Selectmen**

Paul T. Anderson, Chairman	Term Expires 1-20-1969
Leo F. Kahian	Term Expires 1-20-1969
George W. Stetson, Jr.	Term Expires 1-19-1970
Clayton H. Thomas	Term Expires 1-18-1971
Anders Martenson, Jr. (resigned)	Term Expires 1-18-1971

##### **Board of Assessors**

Joseph Amato, Chairman	Term Expires 1-20-1969
James Houlihan	Term Expires 1-19-1970
Malcolm Buck	Term Expires 1-18-1971

##### **School Committee**

Robert F. Howes, Chairman	Term Expires 1-20-1969
Paul Callan	Term Expires 1-20-1969
Franklin James	Term Expires 1-19-1970
Marjorie K. Demers	Term Expires 1-19-1970
Paul S. Harrison	Term Expires 1-18-1971
William W. Tharion	Term Expires 1-18-1971

##### **Planning Board**

Frank E. Thompson	Term Expires 1-20-1969
Paul E. Doherty	Term Expires 1-19-1970
Ellsworth B. Standish, Chairman	Term Expires 1-18-1971
Robert Roht	Term Expires 1-17-1972
Norman L. Massey	Term Expires 1-15-1973

##### **Registrars of Voters**

Delena Gove	Term Expires 1-20-1969
Melvin G. Thomas, Chairman	Term Expires 1-19-1970
George Vigers	Term Expires 1-18-1971
Ruth E. Caswell, Clerk	

##### **Moderator**

Fletcher Clark, Jr.	Term Expires 1-20-1969
---------------------	------------------------

##### **Housing Authority**

Edward F. Morrissey	Term Expires 1-20-1969
Charles P. Washburn, Jr.	Term Expires 1-19-1970
Henry R. Caswell	Term Expires 1-18-1971
Albert Maddigan	Term Expires 1-15-1973
Kenneth Atwood - State Appointment (dec.)	Term Expires 6-23-1971

##### **Treasurer and Collector**

Ellen O. Grant	Term Expires 1-19-1970
----------------	------------------------

## **PUBLIC OFFICIALS**

---

### **Finance Committee**

Bruce G. Atwood, Chairman	Term Expires 1-20-1969
Harold C. Gates, Jr.	Term Expires 1-20-1969
G. Mason Ryder	Term Expires 1-19-1970
Manuel Combra	Term Expires 1-19-1970
Donald R. Mastro	Term Expires 1-19-1970
Arnold Thomas	Term Expires 1-18-1971
George E. Wheeler	Term Expires 1-18-1971

### **APPOINTED OFFICIALS**

#### **Town Manager**

Henry R. DiMambro (res.)  
Raymond H. Vezina (res.)  
Anders Martenson, Jr.

#### **Town Clerk**

Ruth E. Caswell

#### **Town Accountant**

Ruth E. Caswell

#### **Director of Civil Defense**

Paul Weaver

#### **Chief, Fire Department**

Walter Peterson

#### **Superintendent of Streets**

Albert Robbins

#### **Superintendent of Parks**

Joseph A. Masi

#### **Inspector of Plumbing**

Richard P. Byrnes

#### **Sealer of Weights and Measures**

Robert F. Coburn

#### **Moth Superintendent**

Albert Robbins

#### **Inspector of Animals, Milk, Slaughtering**

Edwin Sabalewski

#### **Agent for Care of Veterans' Graves**

Mitchell Smith

#### **Town Counsel**

George Decas

#### **Veterans' Service Agent**

George S. Marra

#### **Chief, Police Department**

William E. Warner

#### **Director of Public Welfare**

Barbara D. Norvish

#### **Health Officer**

Robert Cartmell (res.)  
Philip H. Therrien (dec.)

#### **Inspector of Wires**

Emilio N. Niro

#### **Forest Fire Warden**

Walter Peterson

#### **Tree Warden**

Albert Robbins

#### **Keeper of Lock-up**

William E. Warner

#### **Dog Officer**

Arthur F. Benson

#### **Burial Agent**

George S. Marra

#### **Health Dentist**

Dr. George P. Canucci

## **PUBLIC OFFICIALS**

---

### **Gas Inspector**

Richard P. Byrnes  
Otto Mizaras

### **Manager Gas & Electric**

Stephen R. Horbal

### **Superintendent of Schools**

Stanley R. Kruszyna (res.)  
Lincoln D. Lynch

### **Agent for Liquor Establishments to Represent the Board**

William E. Warner

### **Superintendent of Water and Sewer Departments**

Albert N. Sears

### **Trustee M.L.H.P. Luxury Fund**

Barbara D. Norvish

### **Fence Viewer**

Arthur F. Benson

### **Zoning Board of Appeals**

Arthur P. Craig	Term Expires 1969
Harold Ohlund, Chairman	Term Expires 1970
Alton M. Kramer	Term Expires 1971
Donald Atkins	Term Expires 1972
Harold J. Donner, Alternate	Term Expires 1972
George Harlow, Alternate	Term Expires 1972
Buddy D. Chilcot	Term Expires 1973

### **Conservation Commission**

Robert Keith, Chairman	Term Expires 1970
Norman E. Bruffee	Term Expires 1970
Douglas S. McLean	Term Expires 1971
Ronald G. Correia (res.)	Term Expires 1971
Perry E. Little, Jr.	Term Expires 1971
Howard W. Maxim	Term Expires 1971
Merle C. Washburn, III, Sec.	Term Expires 1972
Mrs. Edward Wiksten	Term Expires 1972

### **Business & Industrial Commission**

Stephen R. Horbal	Term Expires 1968
Henry C. Humphreys	Term Expires 1968
Joseph Whitcomb	Term Expires 1968
Rev. Paul J. West	Term Expires 1968
Paul Callan	Term Expires 1968
Roger Tillson	Term Expires 1969
Joseph F. Riley	Term Expires 1969
Horace K. Atkins	Term Expires 1969
Harold J. Donner	Term Expires 1969
Kenneth Atwood (dec.)	Term Expires 1969
Alton Kramer	Term Expires 1969
Philip Iampietro	Term Expires 1970
Melvin G. Thomas	Term Expires 1970
Kenneth B. Keedwell, Chairman	Term Expires 1970
Robert L. Anderson	Term Expires 1970

## **PUBLIC OFFICIALS**

---

### **Board of Appeals under Sud-division**

Freeman Shaw	Term Expires 1969
Donald Mastro	Term Expires 1970
Albert Maddigan	Term Expires 1971
Leo D. Curley, Chairman	Term Expires 1972

### **Park Commissioners**

Paul D. Sullivan	Term Expires 1969
Bartlett K. Harrison	Term Expires 1969
David G. Reed, Chairman	Term Expires 1969

### **Library Trustees**

Joseph Riley	Term Expires 1969
Mrs. Malcolm Cook	Term Expires 1969
Robert L. Anderson	Term Expires 1969
Henry B. Burkland	Term Expires 1970
Thomas Weston	Term Expires 1970
Helen L. Whitcomb	Term Expires 1970
Ernest Thomas, Pres.	Term Expires 1971
Horace K. Atkins	Term Expires 1971
Myra S. Shaw	Term Expires 1971

## **COMMITTEES**

### **Oliver Mill Park Study Committee**

Mrs. Robert (Rita) Candee	Mrs. Mason (Barbara) Ryder
Mrs. Samuel (Anne) Lovell	Mr. Joseph Masi, Chairman
Mrs. Robert (Astrid) Hardy	Mr. Merle C. Washburn, III
Mrs. Florence Harrison	Mr. Ernest Judge
Mrs. Norman (Raye) Guidaboni	Mr. Clinton Clark

### **Gas & Electric Study Committee**

John A. Washburn, Chairman	Ellis G. Williams (dec.)
Bruce G. Atwood	Paul T. Anderson
Anders Martenson, Jr.	Irving Murphy, Jr.
Rodney G. Howard	G. Mason Ryder
Horace K. Atkins	Melvin G. Thomas

Rhodolphus P. Alger (dec.)

### **Floral Beautification Committee**

Alton Kramer	Paul Stiga
	Clinton Clark

### **Weston Park Committee**

Joseph Masi	William P. Heinz
Edward H. Parks	Mrs. Frances Wiksten
Wesley V. Tibbetts, Chr.	Phyllis A. Dupee
	Howard W. Maxim

## **PUBLIC OFFICIALS**

---

### **Building Code Committee**

Robert Roht	George M. Soule
Robert L. Anderson	Myron A. Dunham
Charles A. Starrett	Eugene Briggs
William L. Byrnes	

### **By-Law Study Committee**

John Starr, Chairman	Victor Sylvia
Harold E. Tower, Jr.	Roger Parent
Alton Kramer	William Taylor
Aage P. Neilson	Allan Demers
Leo Curley	William E. Warner

### **School Building Needs Committee**

Ellis G. Williams, Chairman (dec.)	Mrs. Claire Rockwood
William L. Byrne	John Scanlon
Richard Picone	

### **Vocational Regional School Committee**

Donald Atkins

### **Tercentenary Committee**

Harold A. Atkins	Ralph P. Pellegrini
Jane Bagdon	David G. Reed
Marie L. Briggs	Mertie E. Romaine
Jessie A. Carver	M. Barbara Ryder
Lawrence E. Carver	Stanley Kruszyna (res.)
Robert L. Cushing	Marilyn Shaw
Clarence E. Erickson	Manuel J. Silvia
Donald F. Gammons	Karyl A. Swift
Doris E. Maynard	Stephen C. Stanley
C. Trafton Mendall	G. Ward Stetson
Charles H. McCrillis	Gay D. Stetson
Clifton A. McCrillis	Ernest E. Thomas
James B. McQuade	Helen L. Whitcomb
Ralph W. Maddigan, Jr.	Lorenzo Wood, Jr.
Alton M. Kramer	Charles P. Washburn, Jr., Vice Chr.

### **Public Works Study Committee**

Alton Caswell	Clinton Clark
W. Patrick Heinz	Francis J. Corsini
Walter Lang, Jr.	

### **Advisory Committee to the Board of Health for Nursing**

Robert L. Anderson (res.)	Dr. Bernard Beuthner
Roger Parent (res.)	Mrs. Paul J. West
Buddy Chilcot	G. Mason Ryder
Mrs. Ruth McCrillis	Kenneth Martin, Chairman
Mrs. Mary Edgerly	

### **Southeastern Regional Planning & Economic Development District**

Norman Massey, Representative  
Ellsworth Standish, Alternate Representative

## SELECTMEN

---

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

To the Citizens of the Town of Middleborough:

The report that follows, for 1968, contains most all the pertinent information in explaining the operation of the town, department by department. This report is submitted to you with the hope in mind that it will bring more information to you about the operations of the town.

Many of the problems that have come before our Board this past year have either been solved or brought understanding for eventual solution. The future looks bright for the town in so very many respects. However, progress and improvement in our community will be accomplished only with renewed efforts and cooperation among all town departments and a greater interest on the part of interested citizens to serve their community in helpful capacities. Our Board, as well as all other boards and commissions of the town, whether elected or appointed, are here to serve you.

In regard to service, we trust that the level of service can be maintained and improved, our problems solved and plans developed of the growth that our community is going to experience in the months and years to come.

This past year has been an extremely busy one and the new board is looking forward to 1969 with great enthusiasm.

Sincerely,

ANDERS MARTENSON, JR.

Chairman for the Board

## SELECTMEN

---



RHODOLPHUS PORTER ALGER

Born in Boston, Massachusetts on April 20, 1899, but lived most of his life in Middleborough, Massachusetts. Attended Middleborough Schools and Dartmouth College, graduating from Memorial High School in 1917 and Dartmouth in 1921. Married to the former Elizabeth Smith, who survives him, and the father of a son, John Rhodolphus Alger, who lives in Osterville. A member of the Board of Selectmen from 1950 to 1959 and from February 1959 to 1963, and Chairman of the Board for 1954, 1955, 1956, 1959, 1960 and 1961. Acting Town Manager during 1955. Probation Officer from 1946 until his death, and a member of the insurance firm of Keith and Alger from 1937 until his death. Served as a member of the Electric Light Study Committee, and numerous other town committees. Passed away October 18, 1968.

## TOWN MANAGER

---

### REPORT OF THE TOWN MANAGER

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town Hall

Town of Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Henry DiMambro resigned September 18, 1967. He was one of the nicest men whom I have ever had the pleasure of knowing or was ever able to have the privilege of working with. He was a man who always had a smile and a lot of patience, which to me is a prerequisite trait for the position of a Town Manager.

The members of the Board of Selectmen found him the same, and did not accept Henry's resignation until after the 1968 Budget had been completed. The Board was very grateful to Henry for extending his time.

On April 18, 1968, Raymond H. Vezina was appointed Town Manager and began his duties on May 20, 1968, but then resigned on September 12, 1968.

I resigned on November 21, 1968 as a member of the Board of Selectmen and Chairman, and on December 23, 1968 I was appointed to the office of Town Manager.

The town departments give the towns people many services which many other towns do not receive. We must remember that the Town of Middleborough is the second largest in land area in the state.

All departments, commissions and boards deserve credit for their share and contributions in making our town a better place in which to work and live.

I will do my best to assist and cooperate with everyone to promote the growth and well being of Middleborough. The cooperation which I received in the past, as Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, I expect will continue now that I am your Town Manager.

Some of our young people should take note from all the activities and accomplishments the Middleborough Council on Aging has performed during the past year.

The Conservation Commission is one of our most active and forward looking group of people, appointed by the Selectmen, who are working for a better Middleborough.

The Middleborough Library has made many changes and improvements. It is one of the best in the state. The trustees and personnel are a very capable and organized group.

The Auxiliary Police Department has had an active year. Their very capable Captain, George A. Gamache, has a highly cooperative group, who work very close to the Middleborough Police Department and deserve much credit for all the time they have given, at no cost to the town.

## TOWN MANAGER

---

The Assessing Department is very fortunate in having the capable Dick Weaver for Office Manager. There is much to be desired in our assessing procedure, and some changes should be made.

A Total of 136 building permits were issued in 1968 for a total valuation of \$3,104,607.00 (four of these permits were cancelled). Included in this total were permits for:

Ocean Spray	\$ 250,000.00
Supermarket	320,000.00
Hospital	1,400,000.00
Filling Station	24,000.00
6 Apartments	263,000.00
2 Condominiums	48,000.00

The Town revolves around, I would say, our Town Clerk and Accountant's office. It is a very efficient operation that Mrs. Ruth Caswell performs. I would call it the Office of Information.

Mrs. Shirley Robinson, Secretary to the Town Manager, seems to bear up under all the changes that have been made in the Town Manager's Office this past year. This just proves that she has all the qualities that is necessary for the position.

My office doors are open to everyone. If I cannot help or assist, I will do my best to find someone who can.

Finally, I wish to express my sincere gratitude to the Board of Selectmen for the confidence they have in appointing me to the position of Town Manager. All I can say is, I will do my best.

Sincerely,

ANDERS MARTENSON, JR.

Town Manager

TOWN CLERK

---

# **General Government**

## **REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK**

Middleborough, Massachusetts

### **WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

Plymouth, SS.

To John R. Dutra or either of the Constables of the Town of  
Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in town affairs, the voters of Precinct 1 to meet in the North Congregational Church, Precinct 2 in the Armory and Precinct 3 in the Fire Station, South Middleborough of said town, on Monday, January 15, 1968 at 8:00 A.M., to act on Article 1 and to meet in the Town Hall on Monday, March 11, 1968 at 7:30 P.M. to act on the remaining articles.

Article 1: To choose all necessary Town officers, the following officers to be voted on one ballot, viz: A Moderator for one year, Two Selectmen for Three Years, Two Members of the School Committee for Three Years, a Treasurer and Collector for Two Years, One Assessor for Three Years, Two Members of the Finance Committee for Three Years, One Member of the Planning Board for Five Years and One Member of the Housing Authority for Five Years.

The polls will be open at 8:00 A.M. for vote on the foregoing article and will not be closed before 8 o'clock P.M.

Article 2: To raise such sums of money by taxes or otherwise as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the Town for the current year, to appropriate the same and act anything in relation to the assessment and collection of taxes for the year.

Article 3: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial year beginning January 1, 1968, in accordance with the provisions, of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Article 4: To hear the report of any Committee or Officer of the Town, to appoint any Committee or take any action relative thereto.

## TOWN CLERK

---

Article 5: To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, a sum not exceeding two hundred (\$200.00) dollars and choose a Town Director for one year as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 6: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Construction and that in addition a sum of money be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's shares in the cost of this work and that the reimbursements from the State and County be restored upon their receipts to unappropriated available funds in the treasury, and act thereon.

Article 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Maintenance, and that, in addition a sum of money be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State and County's shares in the cost of this work, the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipts to unappropriated available funds in the treasury, and act thereon.

Article 8: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Road Machinery Fund to the Road Machinery Account, and act thereon.

Article 9: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise a sum of money to be deposited in the Stabilization Fund authorized under Chapter 40, Section 5B, and act anything thereon.

Article 10: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from the income from sales of gas and electricity supplied to municipal buildings and for municipal power and street lights, a sum of money to the Town Hall Expenses Account and a sum of money to the Assessors, for the purpose of fixing the tax rate for 1968, and act anything thereon.

Article 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by transfer from available funds in the treasury for the purpose of installing proper drainage and road construction according to Chapter 90 standards, on Wood and Acorn Streets; and for the purpose of acquiring the necessary land or easements in land, by gift, purchase or eminent domain for such project; such project to be undertaken pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 616, Section 5 of the Acts of 1967, and act anything thereon.

Article 12: To see if the Town will vote under the Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 121, Section 26K and Acts in Amendment thereto and all other pertinent sections of said Chapter 121 as amended, to authorize the Housing Authority previously formed by the action of the town meeting to engage in land assembly and redevelopment projects, urban renewal projects and all other related activity allowed and governed by the said Chapter 121.

## TOWN CLERK

---

Article 13: To see if the Town will vote to accept Susan Lane, as laid out by the Selectmen, as a public way; to acquire the necessary land or easements in land, by gift, purchase or eminent domain; and to appropriate a sum of money for this purpose and the purpose of improving said way, and that betterments be assessed.

Article 14: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise by transfer from available funds in the treasury for the purpose of installing drainage, reconstructing, constructing or building the following project:

Completion of Wood Street, Bridge Street and Acorn Street. Plans to be drawn and work to be done by advertised contract and town forces with all construction to be under Chapter 90 standards; and for the purpose of acquiring necessary land, or easements in land for such project, by gift, purchase, or eminent domain, such project to be undertaken pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965, and take any action relative thereto.

Article 15: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 30 of the Annual Town Meeting held March 20, 1967 under which the Town voted to accept a portion of Maple Avenue, and appropriated the sum of \$2,000.00 for the acquisition and improvement of same.

Article 16: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation or from available funds in the treasury for the purpose of compiling and printing a listing of property owners, valuations, and taxes assessed, and act anything thereon.

Article 17: To see if the Town will vote to develop an additional well site at the so-called Tispaquin location known as Alexander's Land for the purpose of providing an additional water source for the municipal water supply, together with necessary pipes, fittings and appurtenances; and for this purpose to appropriate a sum of money by borrowing, by transfer from available funds or by taxation or otherwise, and/or by grants from the United States Government, Housing and Home Finance Agency or other Agencies and take any action relative thereto.

Article 18: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of extending the water main on Plymouth Street from its present terminus at Rocky Meadow Street a distance of approximately 2,750 feet to the junction of Plymouth and Tispaquin Streets and for this purpose such money to be raised by borrowing, by transfer from available funds by taxation and that betterments be assessed, and take any action relative thereto.

Article 19: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by transfer from available funds in the treasury, by taxation, or otherwise for the use of the Tercentenary Committee for the purpose of defraying expense in connection with the Tercentenary Celebration, and act anything thereon.

## TOWN CLERK

---

Article 20: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by transfer from available funds in the treasury by taxation, or otherwise, for the purchase of a number of "Votomatic" voting machines, and act anything thereon.

Article 21: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to expend from the Conservation Fund a sum of money for the acquisition by purchase, or other means, the wetlands bordering Fall Brook, being all or a portion of the following Lots shown on the plans and maps of the Board of Assessors: R51 Lot No. 1, R51 Lot No. 2, R51 Lot No. 3, R51 Lot No. 4, R51 Lot No. 5, R51 Lot No. 6, R50 Lot No. 1, R46 Lot No. 7 and U80 Lot No. 1; to approximately the 60 foot contour and being situated on the easterly side of Wood Street and extending upstream along Fall Brook to land of the Trustees of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, being approximately 130 acres, such land to be used in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 132A, Section 11 and Chapter 40, Section 8C, as amended.

Article 22: To see if the Town will vote to extend the sewer lines from East Grove Street northeasterly on Susan Lane for a distance of approximately 1,500 feet; and for this purpose to appropriate a sum of money by taxation, transfer from available funds in the treasury or otherwise, and to provide for the assessments of betterments, and to act anything thereon. (By petition)

Article 23: To see if the Town will amend its by-laws by adding the following section to Article 1 thereof: "The Articles for any Town Meeting shall be considered in the order that they appear in the warrant for such meeting."

Article 24: To see if the Town will vote (to adopt the following by-law) "No person who owns or keeps a dog shall allow such dog in any school building, or any portion of any school playground, unless permission is received in writing from the Board of Selectmen or Chief of Police. Whoever violates this by-law shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten (\$10.00) dollars. (By petition)

Article 25: To see if the Town will vote (to adopt the following by-law) "No person who owns or keeps a dog shall allow such dog to run at large upon the land of another if such dog is not under control of the owner or keeper or agent of the owner or keeper, nor allow such dog to run at large on any portion of any public highway unless such dog is attended and under control of such owner or keeper or his agent; provided, however, that this shall not be construed to limit or prohibit the use of hunting dogs during the open hunting season; nor shall it be construed to prevent the holding of field trials for such dogs. Whoever violates any provision of this by-law shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten (\$10.00) dollars. (By petition)

Article 26: To see if the Town will vote to have the Selectmen appoint a full time dog officer, and to appropriate and raise a sum of money for such purpose, by taxation, transfer from available funds in the treasury or otherwise, and take any action relative thereto. (By petition)

## TOWN CLERK

---

Given under our hands at Middleborough this 27th day of December, 1967 A.D.

Anders Martenson, Jr.  
Paul T. Anderson  
Leo F. Kahian  
Irving H. Murphy, Jr.  
George W. Stetson, Jr.

Selectmen of Middleborough

Plymouth, SS.

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 4th day of January, 1968, that date being more than seven days before the time hereby specified for said meeting.

John R. Dutra

Constable

---

Middleborough, Massachusetts

January 15, 1968

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Meeting was called to order at 8:00 A.M. in Precinct 1 by Warden Jessie A. Carver, Precinct 2 by Moderator Clark and in Precinct 3 by Warden Ralph Tripp.

The following election officers were sworn in:

Precinct 1: Jessie Carver, Doris Thorson, Stella Fickert, Bertha Holmes, Mary Terwilliger, Florence McLaughlin, Mary Donahue, Joanne Kaplinger and Frank Pierce as Police Officer.

Precinct 2: Roger Parent, Mary Helen Casey, A. Wilbur Fillmore, Lura Bradford, Phyllis Carver, Esther Robidoux, Frank Minot, Leslie M. Woodward, Mary E. Scanlon, Marjorie Cushing, Madeline Alger, Marcella Dunn, Lydia Maleski, Bertha I. Dunham, Mildred B. Horbal, Alice Sylvia, Kathleen McGrath, Natalie Atkins, Thalia F. Soule, Lillian Os-

## TOWN CLERK

borne, Barbara Chausse, Doris Briggs, Mary Guertin, Jane L. Sullivan, Rita MacLeod, Marilyn Doherty, Constance J. Johnson and Ronald Bernier as Police Officer.

Precinct 3: Ralph Tripp, Francis Murray, Rhoda Maxim, Doris Warren, Mary Grishey, Lillian R. Thomas, Ruth Collins, Sandra Hogan and Gerald Thayer as Police Officer.

The result of the vote was as follows:

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Total
Moderator - 1 year				
Fletcher Clark, Jr.	180	1547	228	1955
C. Trafton Mendall, Jr.		1		1
Blanks	22	252	53	327
	<u>202</u>	<u>1800</u>	<u>281</u>	<u>2283</u>
Selectmen - 3 years				
Anders Martenson, Jr.	104	938	102	1144
Irving H. Murphy, Jr.	112	764	89	965
Raymond W. Pierce	25	228	81	334
Edward J. Stulpin	56	553	91	700
Clayton H. Thomas	85	881	172	1138
Blanks	22	236	27	285
	<u>404</u>	<u>3600</u>	<u>562</u>	<u>4566</u>
School Committee - 3 years				
Alton F. Caswell	85	568	139	792
Norman L. Diegoli	35	323	51	409
Arthur F. Emberley	36	254	42	332
Paul S. Harrison	80	839	121	1040
Ralph P. Pellegrini	47	626	77	750
William W. Tharion	94	713	66	873
Blanks	27	277	66	370
	<u>404</u>	<u>3600</u>	<u>562</u>	<u>4566</u>
Treasurer and Collector - 2 years				
John W. Tufts	63	492	60	615
Ellen Grant	56	504	93	653
Elmer G. Handy	30	280	78	388
Janet M. Lewis	49	496	47	592
Blanks	4	28	3	35
	<u>202</u>	<u>1800</u>	<u>281</u>	<u>2283</u>
Assessor - 3 years				
Malcolm D. Buck	136	1129	195	1460
Paul F. Stiga	59	623	81	763
William P. Heinz		1		1
Blanks	7	47	5	59
	<u>202</u>	<u>1800</u>	<u>281</u>	<u>2283</u>

## TOWN CLERK

---

### Finance Committee - 3 years

Gay D. Stetson	103	839	139	1081
Arnold L. Thomas	113	1121	182	1416
George E. Wheeler	127	1182	165	1474
David Frencho	1			1
Robert Woodburn	1			1
Blanks	59	458	76	593
	<hr/> 404	<hr/> 3600	<hr/> 562	<hr/> 4566

### Planning Board - 5 years

Norman L. Massey	173	1557	230	1960
Blanks	29	243	51	323
	<hr/> 202	<hr/> 1800	<hr/> 281	<hr/> 2283

### Housing Authority - 5 years

Albert T. Maddigan	179	1603	243	2025
Blanks	23	197	38	258
	<hr/> 202	<hr/> 1800	<hr/> 281	<hr/> 2283

The result of the vote was announced at 12:30 A.M. January 16th, 1968.

Signed

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

---

Middleborough, Massachusetts

January 29, 1968

## WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Plymouth, SS.

To John R. Dutra or either of the Constables of the Town of

Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in Town Affairs, to meet in the Town Hall Auditorium on Monday, February 12, 1968 at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles:

## TOWN CLERK

---

Article 1: To hear the report of any committees or officers of the Town, to appoint any committee or take any action relative thereto.

Article 2: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, a certain parcel of land now or formerly of Dr. Joseph V. Giberti and situated on the southerly side of East Grove Street, being more particularly described in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3141, Page 296, for the purpose of constructing a high school thereon, and for such purpose to appropriate a sum of money which is to be raised by borrowing, taxation, transfer of available funds, or otherwise, or act anything thereon, or thereunto.

Article 3: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire for school purposes, by gift, purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, a certain parcel of land containing approximately 12 acres, now or formerly of the Ocean Spray Cranberry Company, in accordance with the agreement contained in a deed and recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 1782 Page 441, and for such purpose to appropriate a sum of money which is to be raised by borrowing, taxation, transfer of available funds, or otherwise, or act anything thereon, or thereunto.

Article 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the cost of final working drawings, and the necessary engineering and consulting fees, test borings, and surveys in preparation for the construction of a new high school.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 29th day of January, 1968 A.D.

Anders Martenson, Jr.

Paul T. Anderson

Leo F. Kahian

George W. Stetson, Jr.

Clayton H. Thomas

Selectmen of Middleborough

Plymouth, SS.

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 1st day of February 1968, that date being more than seven days before the time hereby specified for said meeting.

John R. Dutra

Constable

## TOWN CLERK

---

Middleborough, Massachusetts

February 12, 1968

### SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Meeting called to order at 8 P.M. by Moderator Clark.

A quorum was declared present.

Article 1: The following reports were submitted by members of the School Building Needs Committee.

#### SCHOOL BUILDING NEEDS COMMITTEE

“At a special town meeting October 24, 1966, it was voted that the moderator be authorized and directed to appoint a School Building Needs Committee consisting of five persons.

The Committee members are:

John Scanlon of Fairview Street  
William Byrne of Barden Hill Road  
Richard Picone of Plymouth Street  
Claire Rockwood, Secretary, Treasurer, of Pearl Street  
Ellis Williams, Chairman, of Rock Street

The following people will give their separate reports:

Mr. Richard Picone, a comprehensive review.  
Mr. John Scanlon, a report concerning financing a new school.  
Mr. William Byrne, will speak on various sites.  
Mrs. Claire Rockwood, on our educational needs.  
Mr. Stanley Alger and Mr. Russell Gunn of the firm of Alger and Gunn who are doing our preliminary plans are with us.  
Mr. Ralph McLeary, of the firm of Educational Service Associates who has written our educational specifications is with us.

The Middleboro School Building Needs Committee, since being appointed in 1966, has made an extensive study of the student enrollment and the capacities of the present school buildings. The Committee agreed that a 1,000 pupil high school would be the most economical way to solve the present overcrowding in all schools, upgrade the entire school system, and leave room for future expansions.

The Committee has considered a number of plans involving additions to existing buildings and they have proven to be more costly and not suited for long range planning.

The Committee has made every effort to present facts honestly. The Committee, as a whole, feels a great responsibility to the townspeople, and as lay people have endeavored to meet the problems of school building needs with a concern for economy in construction and efficiency in education.

## TOWN CLERK

---

The Committee has expressed concern for the safety of the nearly 100 students who attend classes on the third floor of Memorial High School. The Committee is also concerned that our young people in elementary grades may not be receiving their full share of education because of very large classes, and our high school young people are losing valuable education time because of the cut sessions.

Many people realize that the town has lost about one million dollars and much valuable educational time by not voting favorably at the time of the last school bond issue. Construction costs and interest rates for borrowing are continuing to climb, and a further delay will add to the cost of the school, but will not eliminate the need for it."

Respectfully submitted,

ELLIS G. WILLIAMS

Chairman

"I present to you my personal views and a general report on the study of the School Building Needs Committee.

In December of 1966 we were appointed as members of this committee to study the needs and student enrollment projection of our present school system, and to present to you people here our findings and the results of that study. This committee has devoted much effort and many long hours of study in an attempt to find a solution to our problem of inadequate space and educational facilities.

The members of this committee made a tour of the schools while in session and are in complete agreement that there is a serious overcrowding within our existing schools and a critical need for additional space and facilities.

As a solution to this problem, we have also been in complete agreement that a new high school would be the most economically feasible and most educationally sound approach to this problem.

However, in all due respect to my fellow members of the committee, we have had some differences of opinions as to the recommendations and articles that are being presented to you people this evening.

As you already know there are four articles before you tonight. The second article calling for the purchase of the former Hewitt property as a site for the new school. This I give the committee my full support, as I feel it would be in the best interest of the town. This site that they have selected is by far the most desirable out of seven locations that were considered and would involve far less cost to develop. Acquiring this site could mean hundreds of thousands of dollars savings because of its suitability and its access to sewerage, water, electricity, and all utilities. Whether you build a school this year or five years from now, I am of the opinion that this property should be acquired now because, two, three or five years from now, this property may not be available. Also the 12 acres of land at Ocean Spray will not come back for \$1.00 after June 30th.

## TOWN CLERK

---

I would like to make my position clear as being opposed to Article No. 4 to appropriate the sum of \$167,000 for final working drawings out to bid. I feel we are placing \$167,000 in jeopardy asking you people to vote and appropriate this sum of money on a mere chance that we may build a new high school. The approval of this \$167,000 calls for a simple majority vote. When it is brought back in on the Town Hall Floor to vote for a new high school six months to a year later, this calls for a two-thirds vote. If the proposal is not accepted and is defeated, then the \$167,000 goes down the drain and is lost. You should be aware that this will reflect about \$4.25 on this year's tax rate.

It is expected that a new high school will cost in the area of three and a half to four million dollars. I know that it will be difficult for many of the low income and fixed income residents of the town to carry this added burden.

The Finance Committee has mentioned that we are already committed to approximately one half million dollars increase on this year's budget over last year. If a new high school should be voted, and we float a 20-year bond issue to pay for this school, the committee predicts a six dollar increase on the tax rate. This does not include operating costs and additional costs for teachers. If a bond issue is floated to pay for this school on a five-year basis as has been considered, it will increase your tax rate \$13.00 per thousand.

With the heavy imposition of legislative burdens on our towns and cities and the many commitments and obligations that we are compelled to meet, many people are giving their home number one priority to feed, cloth and shelter their children and then to think in terms of educating them at the same time. Many of the low income people say that there is a limit to what they can afford to pay for taxes.

My main concern here this evening is not to try to sell anybody anything or to try to influence anyone's vote one way or the other, but to simply present the facts as they have been presented to me. This is your decision. If you can justify these expenditures and these articles as they have been presented, vote yes. If you can not, then it is your prerogative and your right to vote no."

Richard Picone

### REPORT CONCERNING FINANCING A NEW SCHOOL

"How much is it going to cost us? We cannot tell you at this time, exactly how much it will cost us.

By the way of explanation let us say this:

It is the opinion of the majority of the members of this committee, that after careful study, we recommend the articles that you will soon hear, for your consideration. We recommend that we consider purchasing a site of land on which to build a new High School. The appraised value of this land is \$32,000 which would represent less than \$1.00 per \$1,000 increase on our tax rate for one year.

## TOWN CLERK

---

We also recommend that we appropriate funds to allow us to get final working drawings. This would represent an increase of approximately \$4.00 per \$1,000 on our tax rate for one year. Why are we asking for funds for Final Working Drawings? Because in our opinion it is the best way to approach solving our school housing needs. Even though the Finance Committee tell us they are going to recommend negative action on this article. Our town has spent since 1945, approximately \$69,000 on unused school plans. Included in this sum is money spent by two previous committees whose preliminary plans were never used. Final Working Drawings means that our Architects and Educational Consultant will be able to prepare and review in detail specific plans and thoughts, come up with Final Plans and get specific bids from competent contractors that would be accompanied by Surety Bonds guaranteeing performance by the contractor at the price he bids. Thus we can come back in about one year with specific guaranteed cost for a new High School. This procedure was recommended by the State School Building Assistance Commission. In nearly all previous school construction, whose cost was determined by preliminary plans, it was necessary to come back to the town for substantial additional funds to complete the school.

It is estimated, by our architects, that if we decide to build a new 1,000 pupil High School it will cost in the area of 3.5 million to 3.9 million dollars. But keep in mind that this is purely an educated guess, such as was the approximately 2.7 million that was proposed at the last town meeting for a new school in Nov. of 1965. The Finance Committee told us that they would prefer that we come to the town with our recommendations after the Annual Town Meeting at which time we would have a better picture of our Tax Rate for this year. However they did not say that they would recommend favorable action at that time either. Our feeling is that there will never be a convenient time to build a new High School and because of the serious school housing problem that currently exists, namely the platoon system, we recommend that we give priority to a new High School as the most pressing need for the benefit of our children and our town."

John W. Scanlon

### SITES

"We as a committee have been studying many sites with the help of a site committee working with us, and I will report on 7 of these sites.

1. Pratt Farm                      No sewer connections, access road would be required, there are two brooks and two ponds on the property, uneven terrain.
2. Jackson Street                Lacks acreage, an act of legislature would be required to take park property. Playground needs are growing and additional space is needed for summer activities there.
3. West Side -                    Lacks usable acreage even if extensive land  
    No. Grove St.                taking was involved - wet and low.

## TOWN CLERK

---

4. West Side area      Low land and water hole on property. Access  
    Boucher            roads would be needed.  
    Vic Sylvia  
    Plymouth Shoe
5. Mayflower Area      Mayflower and Burkland Schools are the only  
                             two schools with room and facilities for expansion. Another school there would curtail any future expansion. There is insufficient acreage for three schools.
6. Indian Hill          Access road and sewer connections needed. High  
                             tension power lines now cross the property making development more costly.
7. Hewitt Farm          We all have come up with the feeling that the  
                             Hewitt Farm would be the most suitable and economical for a new high school.

### The Reasons:

1. Closeness to town.
2. Availability of town water and sewer.
3. High and dry ground.
4. The town owns 5 acres that borders the Hewitt Farm.
5. Ocean Spray owns 12 acres bordering this property that we can purchase for \$1.00 with the understanding it is used for a school site. This offer is only good until June 30, 1968."

William L. Byrne

"While our efforts appear to be centered on a new high school, it is only because such a school would relieve the overcrowding throughout the entire school system and allow room for future expansion.

The elementary schools are currently housing some 130 students over normal capacity. This does not include the 243 grade six students who share the Memorial High School with grade nine students in the afternoon session.

Enrollment trends indicate that in 1971-72 we will have 1,700 students in grades one through six, and in addition will need six rooms to accommodate 300 kindergarten pupils.

The high school student capacity is 600. In 1971-72 an enrollment of 806 students is anticipated and this enrollment is expected to reach 906 by 1975.

The shortened class day necessitated by double sessions for grades six, nine, ten, eleven and twelve, reduces instructional time, decreases the subject matter selection for high school students, and results in curtailment of extra-curricular activities in athletics, band, choir, class meetings, or club gatherings. It is difficult for students to arrange for extra help after school. When the school rooms are vacated by the morning classes, the afternoon students are ready to occupy the rooms.

## TOWN CLERK

---

A new high school would provide room for a more flexible schedule and a longer class day to better prepare the college bound or the career bound student for their place in life. An advanced studies program could be initiated, allowing capable students to carry on freshman college-level work. A work experience program could also be inaugurated. This is a co-operative type program giving the terminal student actual on-the-job-training.

Memorial High School could be used by upper elementary classes, thus taking the pressure off overcrowding in the lower grades. The Mayflower and Burkland Schools would be available with acreage for further expansion.

Townspeople are not receiving their full return for the instructional costs of teachers involved in the double session—and the students are not receiving their full share of educational opportunity.

School buildings are an educational tool. It is true that, like Abraham Lincoln whose birthday we observe today, some students have the initiative to work independently toward their own educational goal, most students require the assistance of an adequate school program.

Can we shirk our duty by turning away from this need—a need that has been apparent and yet cast aside for more than 20 years, or can we face the challenge and take positive action—NOW—tonight.

Claire A. Rockwood

Member of the School Building  
Needs Committee

Article 2: A motion was made and seconded that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, a certain parcel of land now or formerly of Dr. Joseph V. Giberti, containing 40 acres more or less, situated on the southerly side of East Grove Street. Being more particularly described in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3141, Page 296, for the purpose of constructing a high school thereon, and for such purpose to raise and appropriate the sum of \$32,000.00, \$2,000.00 of which is to be transferred from available funds and \$30,000.00 by borrowing under provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section three.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

The result of a counted vote was YES—502, NO—334 — therefore the motion was lost, needing a two-thirds vote.

Article 1: Voted that the Town Moderator discharge the School Building Needs Committee and that the Town Moderator be directed to appoint a committee of five members to continue a search for a high school site.

Voted to adjourn without a day at 10:10 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

## TOWN CLERK

---

Middleborough, Massachusetts

March 5, 1968

### WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Plymouth, SS.

To John R. Dutra or either of the Constables of the Town of  
Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Memorial High School Gymnasium on Monday, March 18, 1968 at 7:00 P.M. to act on the following articles:

Article 1: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, a certain parcel of land now or formerly of Joseph V. Giberti and situated on the southerly side of East Grove Street, being more particularly described in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3141, Page 296, for the purpose of constructing a high school thereon, and for such purpose to appropriate a sum of money which is to be raised by borrowing, taxation, transfer from available funds, or otherwise, or act anything thereon, or thereunto.

Article 2: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, certain parcels of land now or formerly of Vera Maddigan, Ralph W. Maddigan and Ernest and Lorenzo C. Judge, and situated on the southerly side of East Main Street, "Indian Hill Site So-Called", being more particularly described in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 1557, Page 146, Book 1793, Page 52 and Book 2171 Page 446, for the purpose of constructing a high school thereon, and for such purpose to appropriate a sum of money which is to be raised by borrowing, taxation, transfer from available funds, or otherwise, or act anything thereon, or thereunto.

Article 3: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire for school purposes, by gift, purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, a certain parcel of land containing approximately 12 acres, now or formerly of the Ocean Spray Cranberry Company, in accordance with the agreement contained in a deed and recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 1782, Page 441, and for such purpose to appropriate a sum of money which is to be raised by borrowing, taxation, transfer of available funds, or otherwise, or act anything thereon, or thereunto.

Article 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the cost of final working drawings, and the necessary engineering and consulting fees, test borings, and surveys in preparation for the construction of a new high school.

## TOWN CLERK

---

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 5th day of March 1968, A.D.

Anders Martenson, Jr.  
Paul T. Anderson  
Leo F. Kahian  
George W. Stetson, Jr.  
Clayton H. Thomas

Selectmen of Middleborough

Plymouth, SS.

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 7th day of March 1968, that date being more than seven days before the time hereby specified for said meeting.

John R. Dutra  
Constable

---

Middleborough, Massachusetts  
March 11, 1968

### ADJOURNED SESSION ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Called to order by the Moderator at 7:30 P.M.

Quorum declared present.

Article 2: Voted the following appropriations and amendments:

#### Assessors:

##### Salaries:

Assessors	3,600.00	
Office Manager	6,223.00	
Clerk	3,865.00	
Calculator Service	75.00	
N.C.R. Service	200.00	
Legal Expense	300.00	
Mileage Allowance	360.00	
Expenses	1,500.00	
	<hr/>	16,123.00

## TOWN CLERK

---

### Election and Registration

#### Salaries:

Chairman Registrars	250.00	
Clerk Registrars	250.00	
(Two) Registrars	385.00	
Wages Election Officers	4,000.00	
Expenses	2,500.00	
Street Lists	2,500.00	
Voting Lists	1,500.00	
	<hr/>	11,385.00

### Finance Committee

All Expenses	600.00	
	<hr/>	600.00

### Law Department

Town Counsel Salary	3,000.00	
Filing Fees, Court Costs and Expenses	2,500.00	
	<hr/>	5,500.00

### Moderator

Salary	75.00	
	<hr/>	75.00

### Selectmen

Salary—Clerk	350.00	
Board Expenses	600.00	
Town Reports	2,500.00	
Surveying and Engineering	4,000.00	
Out of State Travel	500.00	
Expenses	1,060.00	
	<hr/>	9,010.00

### Town Clerk and Accountant

Salary—Town Clerk and Accountant	7,298.60	
Salary—Clerk	4,389.00	
Salary—Clerk	3,735.00	
Car Allowance	120.00	
Filming Records	250.00	
New Desk	275.00	
Expenses	1,425.00	
	<hr/>	17,492.60

### Town Hall

#### Salaries:

Agent	5,229.35	
Agent Assistant	1,500.00	
Fuel	2,400.00	
Repairs and Maintenance	1,700.00	
Doors	850.00	
Expenses	1,480.00	
Equipment Repairs	200.00	
	<hr/>	13,359.35

## TOWN CLERK

---

### Public Services Buildings

Garage Improvement	1,000.00	
Fuel, Lights & Water	2,800.00	
Maintenance and Repairs	500.00	
Janitor's Services	800.00	
	<hr/>	5,100.00

### Town Manager

#### Salaries:

Town Manager	11,592.77	
Secretary	4,913.00	
Clerk	1,956.00	
Operation & Maint. of Car	250.00	
Travel & Expense	200.00	
Out of State Convention and Travel	300.00	
Office Equipment	275.00	
Moving Expense	300.00	
All Other Expenses	1,359.00	
	<hr/>	21,145.77

### Planning Board

Voted to add the amount of \$1,000.00 as the total of the Ledger items in the Planning Board Budget.

Administrative Expenses	500.00	
Engineering Costs	500.00	
	<hr/>	1,000.00

### Board of Appeals under the Subdivision Control Law

Postage, Supplies and Miscellaneous	200.00	
	<hr/>	200.00

### Business & Industrial Commission

Expenses	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	1,000.00

### Zoning Board of Appeals

Total Expenses	50.00	
	<hr/>	50.00

### Conservation Commission

Expenses	500.00	
Conservation Fund	2,500.00	
	<hr/>	3,000.00

### Treasurer and Collector

#### Salaries:

Treasurer and Collector	6,045.90
Chief Clerk	4,913.00
Clerk #1	4,389.00
Clerk #2	3,673.00
Two Part Time Clerks	3,603.00

## TOWN CLERK

Longevity Pay	200.00	
Equipment	671.85	
Tax Titles	500.00	
Expenses	6,700.00	
		<u>30,695.75</u>
Civil Defense		
Salary—Director	1,009.34	
General Expense	1,500.00	
Repairs to Car	100.00	
Oper. & Maint. of Ambulance	250.00	
		<u>2,859.34</u>
Dog Officer		
Salary	1,725.00	
Car Allowance	350.00	
Expenses	143.00	
Care of Dogs	1,081.59	
Dog Control Equipment	200.00	
		<u>3,499.59</u>
Reimbursement - Plymouth County	1,157.00	
		<u>2,342.59</u>
Fire Department		
Salaries:		
Chief	8,158.97	
Deputy Chief	7,206.00	
Captain	6,845.50	
Thirteen Regulars	80,043.60	
Call Men	8,601.00	
Superintendent Fire Alarm	520.00	
Hydrant Rental	4,250.00	
Fire Alarm Oper. & Maint.	850.00	
Equipment Oper. & Maint.	2,500.00	
Building Oper. & Maint.	700.00	
Fuel	1,200.00	
South Middleborough Unit	1,000.00	
Out of State Conventions	150.00	
New Hose	1,000.00	
Uniforms	800.00	
Protective Clothing	500.00	
Fire Schools	375.00	
Breathing Apparatus	475.00	
Portable Call Alarms	2,000.00	
New Equipment	750.00	
All Other Expenses	1,985.00	
Sick Leave, Vacation, Overtime	1,500.00	
Permanent Man	3,821.80	
		<u>135,231.87</u>
Forest Fire		
Wages	2,500.00	
Equipment Oper. & Maint.	400.00	

## TOWN CLERK

Car Allowance	300.00	
New Hose	300.00	
		3,500.00
Wire Inspector		
Salary	1,000.00	
Car Allowance	250.00	
		1,250.00
Insect & Pest Control		
Town Spraying	2,500.00	
Dutch Elm Disease	4,500.00	
Insects & Pest Control	2,304.04	
		9,304.04
Police		
Voted to amend the Police Department's budget by adding the following provision. New Patrolman #1 — \$4,838.00, making the total for the Police Department \$182,712.72.		
Salaries:		
Police Chief	8,967.12	
Sergeants (4)	27,776.00	
Patrolmen (16)	92,816.60	
New Patrolman (1)	4,838.00	
Custodian	4,520.00	
Clerk	3,640.00	
Crossing Attend.	4,730.00	
Special & Matrons	4,000.00	
Court Fees	3,000.00	
Building Oper. & Maint.	1,750.00	
Equipment Maint. & Oper.	7,000.00	
Gas, Heat & Fuel	1,700.00	
New Cruisers (4)	8,700.00	
Radio Maint. & Operation	500.00	
New Police Equipment	2,500.00	
New Office Equipment	400.00	
Ambulance Service	1,000.00	
Uniforms & Cleaning	1,850.00	
Police Schools	750.00	
Out of State Convention	300.00	
Expenses	1,975.00	
		182,712.72
Sealer of Weights and Measures		
Salary	1,329.00	
Car Allowance	250.00	
Expenses	75.00	
		1,654.00
Tree Warden		
Removing & Trimming Trees	2,000.00	
Stump Removal	1,000.00	
Expenses	100.00	
		3,100.00

## TOWN CLERK

---

### Health

A motion was made to amend the Health Department's budget as follows: Increase Salary Animal Inspector to \$800.00, increase Milk Inspector salary to \$1,000.00; to add a ledger item, Salary Inspector of Slaughtering \$200.00, increasing the total for the Health Department to \$69,800.00. This motion did not receive a second.

#### Salaries:

Health Officer	2,673.00
Part Time Clerk	100.00

#### Inspectors:

Plumbing	2,150.00
Animal	600.00
Milk	600.00
Gas	2,300.00
Dentist	1,050.00

#### Wages:

Garbage & Rubbish Collectors	21,380.00
Vacation & Sick Leave	1,568.00

#### Car Allowance:

Health Officer	200.00
Plumbing Inspector	200.00
Animal Inspector	200.00
Gas Inspector	250.00
Vehicle Maint. & Oper.	4,500.00
Travel & Expense	50.00
Restaurant Sanitation	250.00
Hospital Board & Treatment	4,000.00
Clinics	575.00
Expenses	900.00

#### Brook Street Landfill Site:

Wages	13,640.00
Vacation & Sick Leave	800.00
Maintenance & Repairs	2,500.00
Operating Expense	900.00
Equipment, Parts & Installation	2,150.00
Telephone	100.00

#### Public Health Nurse:

##### Salaries:

Nurse	3,600.00
Supervisor	1,560.00
Relief Nurse	2,475.00
Clerk	1,875.00
Extra Therapeutic Service	400.00
Office Supplies	300.00
Transportation	354.00

#### Less Peirce Trustees

10,564.00
5,200.00
<hr/> 5,364.00

69,000.00

## TOWN CLERK

---

### Highway

#### Wages:

Superintendent	7,952.18
Employees	91,138.10
Street Lighting	18,404.54
Snow Removal	24,000.00

#### Road Building Materials:

Road Oils	15,500.00
General Materials	15,000.00
Sidewalk Materials	3,500.00
Hot Top Materials	8,000.00
Expenses & Overhead	38,455.82

#### Capital Outlay:

New Snow Plow & Frame	1,500.00
Town Hall Parking Lot	1,500.00
Truck & Dump Body	5,200.00
Pickup Truck	1,800.00

231,950.64

### Welfare Department Administration

#### Salaries:

Director	4,484.48
Social Worker #1	3,589.16
Social Worker #2	3,589.16
Social Worker #3	3,589.16
Principal Clerk	3,003.00
Senior Clerk & Typist	2,495.52
Junior Clerk & Typist #1	2,067.92
Junior Clerk & Typist #2	1,318.02
Medical Advisor	500.00
Transportation & Expense	350.00
Property Appraisals	50.00
All Other Expenses	1,260.00

26,296.42

#### Less Federal Reimbursement

16,789.46

9,506.96

### Aid to Families with Dependent Children

Cash Aid	78,430.00
Less Federal Reimbursement	19,712.00

58,718.00

### Disability Assistance

Cash Aid	31,750.00
Less Federal Reimbursement	7,600.00

24,150.00

### Old Age Assistance

Cash Aid	64,850.00
Less Federal Reimbursement	18,880.00

45,970.00

### Medical Assistance

Medical Care & Supplies	270,000.00
Less Federal Reimbursement	60,000.00

210,000.00

## TOWN CLERK

Cash Aid & Burials	2,000.00	
		212,000.00
General Relief		
Expenses	3,425.00	
		3,425.00
Veterans' Services		
Salaries:		
Agent	3,325.38	
Secretary	4,716.00	
Part Time Clerk	200.00	
(Vacation & Sick Time)		
Car Expense	400.00	
Longevity Pay	100.00	
Expenses	66,900.00	
Care of Graves	1,000.00	
		76,641.38
School Department		
Voted to amend the School Department budget by adding a ledger total of \$4,000.00 for Consultant's Services, making the total for the School Department \$1,510,985.22.		
1000—Administration		
Salary of Superintendent	16,008.00	
Salary of Business Assistant	7,200.00	
Salaries of Secretaries	12,800.00	
		36,008.00
Exp. & Supplies of School Comm. & Supt. Office	2,050.00	
		2,050.00
Consultant Services	4,000.00	
		4,000.00
Out of State Travel	275.00	
		275.00
2000—Instruction		
Salaries of Principals & Teachers	1,140,645.00	
Salaries of Secretaries	25,385.00	
		1,166,030.00
Textbook Program	10,775.00	
Expenses & Supplies for Instruction	37,624.00	
		48,399.00
Out of State Travel	555.00	
		555.00
3000—Other School Services		
Salaries of School Physician, School Nurse and School Attendance Officer	7,924.32	
Salary of Secretary	1,895.68	
Salaries, Student Body Act. - Music	390.00	
		10,210.00
Expenses & Supplies for Health Services & School Attendance Officer	1,750.00	
Transportation	87,000.00	
Vocational Transportation	6,000.00	
Athletics, Battis Field & Other	10,835.00	
Expenses, Student Body Act. - Music	1,393.00	
		106,978.00

## TOWN CLERK

3000—Other School Services		
Out of State Travel	150.00	
		150.00
4000—Operation and Maintenance of School Plant		
Salaries of Custodians & Maint. Men	63,645.00	
		63,645.00
Expenses & Supplies for Custodial		
Services & Utilities	26,000.00	
Heating Buildings	22,000.00	
Expenses & Supplies for Maint. of		
Grounds, Buildings & Equipm't	20,370.00	
Repairs (Town Manager)	9,000.00	
		77,370.00
5000—Fixed Charges		
Insurance	300.00	
7000—Acquisition of Fixed Assets		
Improvement of Buildings, Acquisition		
& Replacement of Equipment	14,083.00	
9000—Programs with Other Districts		
Tuition	1,900.00	
Vocational Tuition	11,000.00	
		27,283.00
		1,542,953.00
Revenues to be Applied:		
Federal Funds Balance, 1967	3,305.88	
Encumbered, 1968 Federal Project		
Coordinator and Evaluator	1,200.00	
		2,105.88
Anticipated Federal Funds	27,361.90	
Evening School Funds	2,500.00	
Total Available and Anticipated		
Revenue		31,967.78
		1,510,985.22

### Library

#### Salaries:

Librarian	5,614.67
Education	150.00
Assistant Librarians	17,454.78
Custodian	3,144.00
Transportation - Collecting Overdue Books	30.00
Vacation Substitute	50.00
Part Time Worker	2,000.00
State Grant for Libraries	2,766.25
Transportation - Librarian	120.00
Fuel	900.00
Building Maint. & Operation	800.00
Books	1,800.00
Office Equipment	150.00
Renovating Adult Reading Room	4,000.00
Binding Middleborough Histories	500.00

## TOWN CLERK

---

All Other Expenses	1,775.00	
	<u>41,254.70</u>	
Less Transfer Dog Tax	1,920.20	
	<u>          </u>	39,334.50
Unclassified		
Pratt Free School	200.00	
Veterans' Day	700.00	
G.A.R. Memorial Day	200.00	
Christmas Display	100.00	
Employee Health Insurance	34,313.00	
Insurance	35,500.00	
July Fourth Celebration	1,200.00	
300th Anniversary Committee	100.00	
Gas & Electric Pensions	2,000.00	
Plymouth County Employees	74,151.00	
Unpaid Bills	3,207.42	
Interest on Tax Abatements	50.00	
Floral Beautification	500.00	
Council on Aging	1,500.00	
Southeastern Mass. Regional Planning District	885.20	
Bristol-Plymouth Regional School District	6,412.00	
D.P.W. Study Committee	25.00	
	<u>          </u>	161,043.62
Water and Sewer Department		
An amendment to strike out the \$9,000.00 ledger item for the 5 Bay Garage was defeated by a counted vote as follows: 125 voted in favor of the amendment, 206 voted to defeat the amendment.		
Salaries:		
Superintendent	7,952.18	
Chief Engineer	6,786.80	
Foreman	5,764.80	
Assistant Engineer	6,184.00	
Employees	52,103.20	
Secretary	4,716.00	
Longevity Pay	100.00	
Clerk	3,548.00	
Power & Fuel—Pumping Station	14,000.00	
Fuel & Lights—Meter Building	375.00	
Car Allowance	250.00	
Gates and Valves	3,000.00	
Hydrants & Parts	1,000.00	
Meter & Parts	7,000.00	
Pipes & Fittings	9,000.00	
Water Exploration	4,000.00	
Pumping Tests	7,000.00	
Sewer Maintenance & Services	3,000.00	
Sewer Tools	250.00	
Training School for Men	500.00	
Chlorine	700.00	
Expenses	11,640.00	

## TOWN CLERK

---

Capital Outlay		
Five Bay Garage	9,000.00	
Painting Steel Tower	27,000.00	
Compressor	7,000.00	
	<hr/>	191,869.98
Park Department		
Recreation:		
Salaries:		
Park Superintendent	2,200.00	
Supervision	6,290.00	
Clerk	350.00	
Wages: Grounds & Pool	3,700.00	
Playground Lease	1.00	
Ice Skating Rink	1,500.00	
Paint Swimming Pool	450.00	
Softball League Officials	500.00	
Car Allowance	200.00	
Police	1,200.00	
Playground Improvement:		
Fence Skating Rink	1,500.00	
All Other Expenses	6,675.00	
	<hr/>	24,566.00
Parks		
Oliver Park:		
Complete Archaeological Excavation	3,500.00	
General Landscaping	1,000.00	
Essential Stonework Restoration	7,000.00	
	<hr/>	11,500.00
A motion to amend the ledger total of \$11,500.00 in the Park Department Oliver Park budget to \$1,000.00 was declared out of order by the Moderator.		
Interest on Municipal Indebtedness		
New School Building	7,875.00	
Sewer Extension West Side	6,480.00	
Sewer Disposal System	560.00	
Water Wells Development	151.25	
Water Extension - Plymouth Street	418.88	
Water Extension - Rocky Gutter Street	200.00	
Sewage Disposal System	7,975.00	
Water Extension - Fairview Street to Industrial Park	1,800.00	
Sewer Extension - Industrial Park (1)	5,600.00	
Temporary Loan	5,000.00	
Water Extension - Plymouth Street (2)	730.84	
Sewer Extension - Industrial Park (2)	7,904.50	
	<hr/>	44,695.47
Municipal Indebtedness		
New School Building	50,000.00	
Sewer Extension - West Side	15,000.00	
Sewer Disposal System	16,000.00	
Water Wells Development	5,500.00	
Water Extension - Plymouth Street (1)	3,740.00	
Water Extension - Rocky Gutter Street	2,500.00	
Sewage Disposal System	20,000.00	

## TOWN CLERK

---

Water Extension - Fairview Street to Industrial Park	5,000.00	
Sewer Extension - Industrial Park #1	30,000.00	
Water Extension - Plymouth Street #2	11,244.00	
Sewer Extension - Industrial Park #2	26,000.00	
		184,984.00
Voted the sum of fifteen thousand dollors (\$15,000.00) for a Reserve Fund and that to meet this appropriation the sum of \$15,000.00 be raised in the tax levy in the current year.		
Reserve Fund		15,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		3,393,031.80

Voted to transfer from the Free Cash the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000.00) for use by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate.

Article 3: Voted to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial year beginning January 1, 1968, in accordance with the provisions, of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 4: The following report was submitted as a report of progress by the Tercentenary Committee:

**"Tercentenary Committee of the Town of Middleborough"**

**"Report of Progress to 1968 Town Meeting"**

"This report is submitted to the voters of the Town of Middleborough as a report of progress. The Tercentenary Committee has continued to hold regular meetings for the purpose of completing action on the second volume of the Town History and discussing activities to be carried out in connection with the 300th anniversary celebration in 1969.

In April, 1967, the Reynolds-DeWalt Printing, Inc. of New Bedford, Massachusetts was awarded the contract to print and bind the second volume of the HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBORO, MASSACHUSETTS. Delivery of the second volume is to be made during 1968 and will be available for purchase in 1969 and thereafter until the supply is exhausted. With the awarding of the contract, the Committee could direct its efforts to the planning of the actual celebration to be held in 1969.

Specific plans and definite celebration dates have not been set but several projects are under consideration including markers for historical sites, religious observances, musical programs, arts and crafts exhibits. A home-coming day is a distinct possibility with a parade, playground activities, band concert, fireworks display. In remembrance of such an occasion, souvenirs will be in demand. The Committee met during the year with representatives in connection with commemorative coins and hand screened linen towels. Also under consideration is the publishing of a souvenir booklet and a cookbook of old time recipes.

During the year there were a number of changes in the makeup of the Committee, one death, three resignations, six new members. April

## TOWN CLERK

---

saw the passing of Lawrence B. Romaine, an energetic and tireless worker who will be missed by all. Kathleen S. Anderson, Lyman E. Butler, and Theresa S. Kilpatrick were unable to continue to serve and submitted letters of resignation which were accepted with regret. Six new members were welcomed to the Committee to bring the membership up to its authorized strength of thirty-one. The new members are Jane Bagdon, Marie L. Briggs, Donald F. Gammons, Charles H. McCrillis, Gay Stetson, Karyl A. Swift, Manuel J. Silvia submitted his resignation as Chairman of the Committee to become effective November 1, 1967. The Committee was reluctant to accept this resignation and, in recognition of his years of service to the Committee, prevailed upon him to continue in the capacity of Honorary Chairman.

The support of the entire community is needed to make the tercentenary celebration a success and we urge each of you to join with us in making this observance the outstanding event of 1969.

Harold A. Atkins	C. Trafton Mendall
Jane Bagdon	Ralph P. Pellegrini
Marie L. Briggs	David G. Reed
Jessie A. Carver	Mertie E. Romaine
Lawrence E. Carver	Barbara M. Ryder
Robert L. Cushing	Marilyn F. Shaw
Clarence E. Erickson	Manuel J. Silvia, Honorary Chairman
Donald F. Gammons	Stephen C. Stanley
Robert F. Howes, Chairman	Gay Stetson
Alton M. Kramer	G. Ward Stetson
Stanley Kruszyna	Karyl A. Swift
Ralph W. Maddigan, Jr.	Ernest E. Thomas
Doris M. Maynard	Charles P. Washburn, Jr., Vice-Chairman
Charles H. McCrillis	Helen L. Whitcomb, Secretary
Clifton A. McCrillis	Lorenzo Wood, Jr.
James B. McQuade	

Voted that a special committee of nine (9) members, to consist of the following, Ellis G. Williams, Bruce G. Atwood, Paul T. Anderson, Irving H. Murphy, Jr. and Rodney G. Howard and four others to be named by the Moderator, be appointed for the purpose of studying and drafting a report on the feasibility of retaining or leasing or selling to private interests the Middleboro Gas and Electric Department, and that such committee make its report at the next annual town meeting. It is further moved that vacancies that may occur on the committee be filled by majority vote of the remaining members.

An amendment duly made and seconded that the Moderator appoint the additional four members of this committee was carried.

An amendment duly made and seconded that this motion be laid on the table was lost by a counted vote of YES—96 — NO—172.

Mr. Alton Caswell gave an oral progress report on the Department of Public Works Study Committee.

Article 5: Voted to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, the sum of Two hundred (\$200.00) dollars and that Harold C. Gates, Sr., be named as Town Director for one year, as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws.

## TOWN CLERK

---

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$200.00.

Article 6: Voted to raise by taxation the sum of Thirteen thousand two hundred fifty (\$13,250.00) dollars to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Construction, and that in addition the sum of Thirty nine thousand seven hundred fifty (\$39,750.00) dollars be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's shares in the cost of this work and that the reimbursements from the State and County be restored upon their receipts to unappropriated available funds in the treasury.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$13,250.00 as the Town's share.

Article 7: Voted to raise by taxation the sum of Five thousand (\$5,000.00) dollars to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Maintenance, and that in addition the sum of Ten thousand (\$10,000.00) dollars be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's share in the cost of the work, the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to unappropriated available funds in the treasury.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$5,000.00 as the Town share.

Article 8: Voted to transfer the sum of Two thousand five hundred sixty-nine dollars and 68/100 (\$2,569.68) from the Road Machinery Fund to the Road Machinery Account.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

A motion to adjourn to March 20, 1968 at 7:30 P.M. was lost.

Article 9: Voted to appropriate and raise by taxation the sum of Fifteen thousand (\$15,000.00) dollars to be deposited in the Stabilization Fund authorized under Chapter 40, Section 5B.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$15,000.00.

Article 10: Voted to appropriate by transfer from the income from sales of gas and electricity supplied to municipal buildings and for municipal power and street lights the sum of One hundred thousand (\$100,000.00) dollars; Five thousand (\$5,000.00) dollars for Town Hall Expense and Ninety five thousand (\$95,000.00) dollars, for the use of the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for 1968.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the transfer of \$5,000.00 to the Town Hall Expense account and \$95,000.00 to reduce the 1968 Tax Rate.

Article 11: Voted to install proper drainage and road construction according to Chapter 90 standards, on Wood and Acorn Streets; and to acquire the necessary land or easements in land, by gift, purchase or eminent domain for such project; and for the foregoing purposes to appropriate and raise the sum of Twelve thousand five hundred seventy five and 43/100 (\$12,575.43) dollars from money received or to be received, from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the provisions

## TOWN CLERK

---

of Chapter 616 of the Acts of 1967 under which these projects are to be performed. Result of a counted vote YES—211 — NO—1.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 12: A motion duly made and seconded that the Town vote under the Massachusetts General Laws (ter. ED.) Chapter 121, Section 26K and Acts in Amendment thereto and all other pertinent sections of said Chapter 121 as amended, to authorize the Housing Authority previously formed by the action of the town meeting to engage in land assembly and redevelopment projects, urban renewal projects and all other related activity allowed and governed by said Chapter 121, was lost by a counted vote of YES—36 — NO—154.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

A motion duly made and seconded that this meeting be adjourned to March 25, 1967 at 7:30 was lost.

A motion duly made and seconded that this meeting be adjourned to March 14th was withdrawn.

Voted that further consideration of the warrant be adjourned until March 13, 1968 at 7:30 P.M.

Adjourned at 10:50 P.M.

Signed

RUTH E. CASWELL,  
Town Clerk

---

Middleborough, Massachusetts

March 13, 1968

### ADJOURNED SESSION TOWN MEETING

The Moderator declared a quorum present at 8:10 P.M.

Article 13: Voted to accept Susan Lane, as laid out by the Selectmen on Plan entitled "Town of Middleborough - Road Lay-Out - Susan Lane - January 8, 1968" and on file in the Town Clerk's office, as a public way and to acquire the necessary land or easement in land by gift, purchase or eminent domain and for this purpose to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of Twenty one thousand (\$21,000.00) dollars for such acquisition and for the purpose of improving said street, and to provide for the assessment of betterments. Result of a counted vote was YES—137 — NO—6.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

## TOWN CLERK

---

Article 14: Voted that the sum of Eleven thousand eight hundred fifty-nine and 69/100 (\$11,859.69) dollars be appropriated and transferred from available funds in the treasury for the purpose of installing drainage, reconstructing, construction or building the following project:

Completion of Wood Street, Bridge Street and Acorn Street, plans to be drawn and work to be done by advertised contract and town forces with all construction to be under Chapter 90 standards; and to acquire the necessary land, or easements in land for such project, by gift, purchase, or eminent domain, such project to be undertaken pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965. Result of a counted vote was YES—157 — NO—0.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 15: Voted unanimously to rescind the vote taken under Article 30 of the Annual Town Meeting held March 20, 1967 under which the Town voted to accept a portion of Maple Avenue, and appropriated the sum of \$2,000.00 for the acquisition and improvement of same.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 16: Voted that further consideration of this article be laid on the table.

Article 17: Voted to develop an additional well site at the so-called Tispaquin location known as Alexander's Land for the purpose of providing an additional water source for the municipal water supply, together with necessary pipes, fittings and appurtenances and for this purpose to appropriate the sum of Seventy eight thousand (\$78,000.00) dollars; Thirteen thousand (\$13,000.00) dollars by taxation and the balance by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to apply for grants from the United States Government, Housing and Home Finance Agency, or other agencies, for all allowable financial participation. Result of a counted vote was YES—128 — NO—18.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$13,000.00, the balance of 65,000.00 to be borrowed.

Article 4: The following report was submitted:—

“The Town By-laws Study Committee submits its second report as a report of progress.

During the past year we met monthly, to study and discuss the present Town By-Laws.

We are in the process of deciding what by-laws we will eventually recommend to the voters.

Therefore, I move that this report be accepted as a report of progress, and that the same committee be continued.

Respectfully yours,

John B. Starr

Chairman

## TOWN CLERK

---

Voted to accept this report as a report of progress and that the same committee be continued.

Article 2: Voted to amend the Town Manager's budget by adding the following provision; to set the salary of any Selectmen acting as Town Manager at One hundred dollars per week effective March 4, 1968, said amount to be expended from the Ledger total of \$11,592.77 (Salary Town Manager Account) and further that the Town vote to ratify the action of the Selectmen in appointing Anders Martenson, Jr., one of their members to act as Town Manager for the period beginning March 4, 1968 and ending upon the assumption of duties by a new Town Manager; pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 4A of the General Laws.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 18: Voted that consideration of this article be tabled.

Article 19: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 by taxation, for the use of the Tercentenary Committee for the purpose of defraying expense in connection with the tercentenary celebration.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$10,000.00.

Article 20: Voted that consideration of this article be tabled.

Article 21: Voted to authorize the Conservation Commission to expend \$4,500 from the Conservation Fund for the acquisition by purchase or other means of all or part of the following described land:

beginning at the westerly corner of the land to be described, said point being the intersection of Fall Brook with the easterly sideline of Wood Street;  
thence upstream easterly in Fall Brook by land of Handy, 1400 feet, more or less;  
thence northeasterly by land of Handy, 1410 feet, more or less;  
thence approximately S43°-30'E, 800 feet, more or less;  
thence approximately N85°-30'E, 500 feet, more or less;  
thence approximately N49°-00'E, 770 feet, more or less;  
thence approximately N40°-30'W, 390 feet, more or less;  
thence approximately N66°-00'E, 490 feet, more or less, to the southerly sideline of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad;  
thence southeasterly in the southerly sideline of said railroad, 1260 feet, more or less;  
thence approximately S41°-30'W, 1140 feet, more or less;  
thence approximately S3°-30'W, 240 feet, more or less, to the corner of a wall and land of McCarrick;  
thence southerly by land of McCarrick, 1318 feet, more or less;  
thence westerly by land of Dove 425 feet, more or less, to land of Pannanen;  
thence northerly by land of Pannanen 970 feet, more or less;  
thence approximately S70°-00'W, 900 feet, more or less;

## TOWN CLERK

---

thence approximately S86°-30'W, 820 feet, more or less;  
thence approximately N32°-00W' 420 feet, more or less;  
thence approximately S70°-30'W, 1180 feet, more or less; to the  
easterly sideline of Wood Street;  
thence northerly in the easterly sideline of Wood Street, 570 feet,  
more or less, to the point of beginning;  
containing 122 acres more or less.

This land to be used for the purpose described in G.L., Chapter 132A, Section II, and G.L., Chapter 40, Section 5C, as amended.

Article 22: Voted to extend the sewer line from East Grove Street northeasterly on Susan Lane for a distance of approximately (1500) feet; and for this purpose to raise and appropriate the sum of \$22,000.00; \$8,936.25 to be transferred from unexpended balances from the following accounts. The sum of \$1,187.97 from the Sewer Disposal System Account; \$6,497.00 from the West Side Sewer #1 Account; \$1,251.25 from the West Side Sewer #2 Account and \$.03 from the Montello Street Sewer Account;—the remaining balance of \$13,063.75 to be raised by taxation, and to provide for the assessment of betterments. Result of a counted vote was YES—132 — NO—4.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 23: Voted that the Town amend its by-laws by adding the following section to Article 1 thereof: "The Articles for any Town Meeting shall be considered in the order that they appear in the warrant for such meeting, unless otherwise ordered by vote of the meeting."

Voted to adjourn without a day at 10:00 P.M.

Signed

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

---

Middleborough, Massachusetts

March 18, 1968

Meeting called to order by Moderator Clark at 7:10 P.M.

Quorum declared present.

Article 1: Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, or otherwise, a certain parcel of land now or formerly of Joseph V. Giberti, et ux, containing 40 acres more or less, and situated on the southerly side of East Grove Street, being more particularly described as follows: "the land with any buildings

## TOWN CLERK

---

thereon situated on the southerly side of East Grove Street and now or formerly of Joseph V. Giberti, et ux, more particularly bounded and described as follows. Lots Two (2) and Three (3) as described in deed of William H. Hewitt dated September 9, 1964 and recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3141, Page 296, subject to the exceptions and rights contained therein, and a portion of Lot One (1) in said deed, said portion being more particularly described as follows: Beginning at a point south  $40^{\circ} 15'$  west and 80 feet from a corner of land now or formerly of Miriam H. Sampson et al; thence by land of Giberti southwesterly in a line parallel with and estimated to be 425 feet distant from the boundary line between Giberti and land of the Town of Middleborough measured at right angles thereto, about 1,000 feet to land now or formerly of Ocean Spray Cranberrys, Inc., thence by said Ocean Spray south  $60^{\circ} 10'$  east about 1,200 feet to a stone bound and land of the Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Boston; thence northerly about 363 feet by said church land to a gatebox; thence east 21 feet to a corner; thence northeasterly about 362 feet by Town land to an iron pipe; thence North  $32^{\circ} 05'$  east 176 feet to a point; thence north  $19^{\circ} 53'$  east 366.80 feet to a gatebox and East Grove Street; thence by said East Grove Street westerly to a point easterly and 80.00 feet distant from a corner of said Sampson's land measured at right angles thereto; thence in a line parallel with and 80.00 feet distant from said Sampson's land about 263 feet to a point south  $49^{\circ} 45'$  east from the southwesterly corner of said Sampson's land; thence by a curve to the right having a radius of 80.00 feet to the point of beginning, these being a portion of the premises described in a deed recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3141, Page 296; for the purpose of constructing a high school thereon; and for such purpose to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty Four Thousand Dollars (\$24,000.00) by taxation.

The description in any deed accepted or order of taking adopted hereunder shall be in such form as the Board of Selectmen shall deem proper.

Result of a counted vote was YES 415, NO 135 thus receiving a two-thirds vote.

A motion duly made and seconded that this vote be taken by a written ballot was lost.

The following amendment was lost by a counted vote of YES 177, NO 369.

I move an amendment to the motion under consideration by deleting the words "... Purchase, eminent domain or otherwise ..." and in their place insert the words "... or purchase ..." by deleting the words "... 40 acres ..." and in their place inserting the words "... 30 acres ..." and by deleting the words "... in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3141, Page 296 ..." and in their place inserting the following: as follows:

"the land with any buildings thereon situated on the southerly side of East Grove Street and now or formerly of Joseph V. Giberti, et ux, more particularly bounded and described as follows:

## TOWN CLERK

---

Lots Two (2) and Three (3) as described in deed of William H. Hewitt dated September 9, 1964 and recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3141, Page 296, subject to the exceptions and rights contained therein, and a portion of Lot One (1) in said deed, said portion being more particularly described at follows:

Beginning at a point south  $40^{\circ} 15'$  west and 80 feet from a corner of land now or formerly of Miriam H. Sampson et al; thence by land of Giberti southwesterly in a line parallel with and estimated to be 425 feet distant from the boundary line between Giberti and land of the Town of Middleborough measured at right angles thereto, about 1,000 feet to land now or formerly of Ocean Spray Cranberrys, Inc.; thence by said Ocean Spray south  $60^{\circ} 10'$  east about 1,200 feet to a stone bound and land of the Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Boston; thence northerly about 363 feet by said church land to a gatebox; thence east 21 feet to a corner; thence northeasterly about 362 feet by Town land to an iron pipe; thence north  $32^{\circ} 05'$  east 176 feet to a point; thence north  $19^{\circ} 53'$  east 366.80 feet to a gate box and East Grove Street; thence by said East Grove Street westerly to a point easterly and 80.00 feet distant from a corner of said Sampson's land measured at right angles thereto; thence in a line parallel with and 80.00 feet distant from said Sampson's land about 263 feet to a point south  $49^{\circ} 45'$  east from the southwesterly corner of said Sampson's land; thence by a curve to the right having a radius of 80.00 feet to the point of beginning, these being a portion of the premises described in a deed recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3141, Page 296 . . . " and by further deleting the words and figures " . . . thirty-two thousand and 00/100 dollars (\$32,000.00) . . . " and in their place inserting the words and figures " . . . seventy-five thousand and 00/100 dollars (\$75,000.00) . . . "

The description in any deed accepted or order of taking adopted hereunder shall be in such form as the Board of Selectmen shall deem proper.

The following amendment was carried by a counted vote of YES—404 — NO—162.

I move an amendment to the motion under consideration by deleting the words " . . . in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3141, Page 296 . . . " and by substituting the following:  
as follows:

"the land with any buildings thereon situated on the southerly side of East Grove Street and now or formerly of Joseph V. Giberti, et ux, more particularly bounded and described as follows:

Lots Two (2) and Three (3) as described in deed of William H. Hewitt dated September 9, 1964 and recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3141, Page 296, subject to the exceptions and rights contained therein, and a portion of Lot One (1) in said deed, said portion being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at a point south  $40^{\circ} 15'$  west and 80 feet from a corner of land now or formerly of Miriam H. Sampson et al; thence by land of Giberti southwesterly in a line parallel with and estimated to be 425 feet distant from the boundary line between Giberti and land of the

## TOWN CLERK

---

Town of Middleborough measured at right angles thereto, about 1,000 feet to land now or formerly of Ocean Spray Cranberrys, Inc.; thence by said Ocean Spray south 60° 10' east about 1,200 feet to a stone bound and land of the Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Boston; thence northerly about 363 feet by said church land to a gatebox; thence east 21 feet to a corner; thence northeasterly about 362 feet by Town land to an iron pipe; thence north 32° 05' east 176 feet to a point; thence north 19° 53' east 366.80 feet to a gate box and East Grove Street; thence by said East Grove Street westerly to a point easterly and 80.00 feet distant from a corner of said Sampson's land measured at right angles thereto; thence in a line parallel with and 80.00 feet distant from said Sampson's land about 263 feet to a point south 49° 45' east from the southwesterly corner of said Sampson's land; thence by a curve to the right having a radius of 80.00 feet to the point of beginning, these being a portion of the premises described in a deed recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3141, Page 296; and by further deleting the words and figures "... thirty-two thousand and 00/100 dollars (\$32,000.00)" and in their place inserting the words and figures "... twenty-four thousand and 00/100 dollars (\$24,000.00)".

The description in any deed accepted or order of taking adopted hereunder shall be in such form as the Board of Selectmen shall deem proper.

A motion duly made and seconded that the meeting be adjourned without a day was lost by a counted vote of YES—152 — NO—417.

A motion duly made and seconded that the greater figure of \$75,000.00 be appropriated was lost.

A motion duly made and seconded that the smaller figure of \$32,000.00 be appropriated was carried.

A motion duly made and seconded that the amount of acreage be designated at 30 acres was defeated.

A motion duly made and seconded that all votes hereafter at the meeting be taken by written ballot was lost.

A motion duly made and seconded that both questions of appropriation of monies and acreage by reconsidered was carried.

Article 3: Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, a certain parcel of land containing approximately twelve acres, now or formerly of Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc. in accordance with the agreement contained in a deed recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 1782, Page 441, and for such purpose to raise and appropriate the sum of one and 00/100 (\$1.00) dollars by transfer from available funds in the treasury. Result of a counted vote was YES—535 — NO—2.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

## TOWN CLERK

---

Article 4: Voted that the moderator be authorized, and directed to appoint a committee of five persons which committee will be authorized to continue the study of school needs in the Town of Middleborough and to engage an architect for the preparation of such plans and completion of engineering, consulting services, test borings and surveys in preparation for the construction of a new one-thousand pupil high school, and for such purposes that the town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred sixty-seven thousand and 00/100 (\$167,000.00) dollars by taxation.

Finance Committee recommends unfavorable action.

Voted to adjourn without a day at 10:35 P.M.

Signed

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

March 22, 1968

The following were appointed by the Moderator to serve on the Search for a High School Site Committee voted under Article 1 of the Special Town Meeting held February 12, 1968.

William L. Byrne  
Richard J. Picone  
Claire A. Rockwood  
John W. Scanlon  
Ellis G. Williams

The following were appointed by the Moderator to serve on the Study of School Needs Committee voted under Article 4 of the Special Town Meeting held March 18, 1968.

William L. Byrne  
Richard J. Picone  
Claire A. Rockwood  
John W. Scanlon  
Ellis G. Williams

The following were appointed by the Moderator to serve on the Study of the Gas and Electric Department Committee voted under Article 4 of the Annual Town Meeting held March 11, 1968.

## **TOWN CLERK**

---

Rhodolphus P. Alger  
Horace K. Atkins  
Melvin G. Thomas  
John A. Washburn

Signed

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

---

### **TOWN WARRANT FOR PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY**

#### **THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

Plymouth, SS.

To either of the constables of the Town of Middleborough

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in PCT. 1—North Middleborough Congregational Church—PCT. 2—Armory—PCT. 3—South Middleborough, Fire Station.

**TUESDAY, THE THIRTIETH DAY OF APRIL, 1968**

at 12 o'clock noon for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

#### **PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE**

2 DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Democratic  
Party 12th Congressional Dist.

2 ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention  
of the Democratic Party 12th Congressional Dist.

2 DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Republican  
Party 12th Congressional Dist.

## TOWN CLERK

---

2 ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of  
the Republican Party 12th Congressional Dist.

DISTRICT MEMBERS OF STATE COMMITTEE—(One Man and One  
Woman) for each political party for the Norfolk, Plymouth Sen-  
atorial District.

35 MEMBERS OF THE DEMOCRATIC TOWN COMMITTEE.

(If Any Are To Appear On The Ballot)

— MEMBERS OF THE REPUBLICAN TOWN COMMITTEE

(If Any Are To Appear On The Ballot)

The polls will be open from 12 Noon to 8 P.M.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings  
thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 1st day of April, A.D., 1968.

ANDERS MARTENSON, JR.  
CLAYTON H. THOMAS  
GEORGE W. STETSON, JR.  
LEO F. KAHIAN  
PAUL T. ANDERSON

Selectmen of Middleborough

A true copy.

Attest:

JOHN DUTRA, Constable

Middleborough, April 1, 1968

---

April 30, 1968

## PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

The following election officers were sworn in:—

Precinct 1: Jessie Carver, Doris Thorson, Stella Fickert, Bertha  
Holmes, Jane Bagdon, Jeanne Roberts, Mary Donahue, Mary Terwilliger,

TOWN CLERK

Florence McLaughlin, and Johanna Kaplinger, Marion Cowan and Gerald Thayer, Police Officer.

Precinct 2: Roger H. Parent, Mary H. Casey, A. Wilbur Fillmore, Lura A. Bradford, Frank E. Minott, Esther Robidoux, Leslie Woodward, Gertrude V. Thompson, Alice Sylvia, Mary E. Scanlon, Kathleen McGrath, J. Anita Gill, Bertha I. Dunham, Lydia Maleski, Marcella Dunn, Mildred B. Horbal, Barbara Chausse, Doris Briggs, Natalie Atkins, Constance J. Johnson, Thalia Soule, Jane Sullivan and Rita A. MacLeod, and Sgt. Benjamin Mackiewicz as Police Officer.

Precinct 3: Ralph Tripp, Francis Murray, Rhoda Maxim, Doris Warren, Mary Grishey, Eunice Krol, Ruth Collins, Lillian Thomas and Harold J. Ramsden, Sr., as Police Officer.

The polls were opened at 12 M and closed at 8 P.M.

The result of the vote was as follows:

	Rep.	Dem.	Total
Precinct 1	40	23	63
Precinct 2	249	142	391
Precinct 3	39	35	74
	<u>328</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>528</u>

Republican Party

Presidential Preference

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Total
John A. Volpe	11	55	15	81
Nixon	11	81	7	99
Humphrey		2	1	3
Rockefeller	8	60	4	72
Wallace	1	2	3	6
McCarthy		10	2	12
Kennedy		3		3
Regan		8		8
Blanks	9	28	7	44
	<u>40</u>	<u>249</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>328</u>

District Delegate to National Convention 10th District

Margaret M. Heckler	35	215	36	286
John M. Quinlan	24	161	28	213
James B. Thomas		1		1
Irving Murphy		1		1
Blanks	21	120	14	155
	<u>80</u>	<u>498</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>656</u>

## TOWN CLERK

### Alternate District Delegate to National Convention 10th District

Pierce B. Smith	28	178	30	236
Hugh Morton	26	160	24	210
Blanks	26	160	24	210
	<u>80</u>	<u>498</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>656</u>

Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Total
--------	--------	--------	-------

### State Committee (Man) Norfolk & Plymouth District

Charles E. Black	31	197	33	261
Donald Gammons		1		1
Blanks	9	51	6	66
	<u>40</u>	<u>249</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>328</u>

### State Committee (Woman) Norfolk & Plymouth District

Paula E. Logan	28	184	28	240
Elizabeth Gammons		1		1
Blanks	12	64	11	87
	<u>40</u>	<u>249</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>328</u>

## Democratic Party

### Presidential Preference

Eugene McCarthy	12	55	17	84
Humphrey	9	15	5	29
R. Kennedy	1	48	8	57
Nixon		1	1	2
L. B. Johnson		5	1	6
Wallace	1			1
Rockefeller		1		1
Blanks		17	3	20
	<u>23</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>200</u>

### District Delegates to National Convention 10th District

Benjamin A. Friedman	14	93	24	131
William P. Grant	10	73	15	98
Edward P. Grace	7	31	10	48
Blanks	15	87	21	123
	<u>46</u>	<u>284</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>400</u>

### Alternate District Delegates to National Convention 10th District

Nicholas W. Mitchell	9	91	18	118
Patrick H. Harrington, Jr.	12	93	14	119
Blanks	25	100	38	163
	<u>46</u>	<u>284</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>400</u>

## TOWN CLERK

---

### State Committee (Man) Norfolk and Plymouth District

Allan R. McKinnon	0	21	2	23
Thomas M. Adams	8	33	19	60
John Y. Brady	0	20	3	23
George J. Buttrick	3	7	2	12
William H. Donohue	4	32	6	42
Blanks	8	29	3	40
	<hr/> 23	<hr/> 142	<hr/> 35	<hr/> 200

### State Committee (Woman) Norfolk and Plymouth District

Eleanor C. Dinneen	8	69	16	93
Rose Madden	5	39	14	58
Blanks	10	34	5	49
	<hr/> 23	<hr/> 142	<hr/> 35	<hr/> 200

The result of the vote was announced at 10 P.M.

Signed

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

---

Middleborough, Massachusetts

May 6, 1968

## WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Plymouth, SS.

To John R. Dutra or either of the Constables of the Town of  
Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Memorial High School Gymnasium on Monday, May 20, 1968 at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles.

Article 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Water Department Budget voted under Article 2 of the Annual Town Meeting held

## TOWN CLERK

---

March 11, 1968 by deleting the following items: Chief Engineer Salary, \$6,786.80; Foreman Salary, \$5,764.80, Assistant Engineer Salary, \$6,184.00; and by further deleting the Salaries Employees Ledger item in the amount of \$52,603.20 and substituting therefor the sum of \$71,338.80 said latter sum representing the total of all such deleted items; and take any action relative thereto.

Article 2: To see if the Town will vote to accept General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 22d, which provides for the towing away of vehicles parked or standing on public ways in such a manner as to impede the removal or plowing of snow or ice or in violation of any rule or regulation which prohibits the parking or standing of all vehicles on such ways and further provides that violators shall be liable to charges for the removal and storage of the vehicle as well as subject to punishment by fine, subject to the limitations contained in said section 22d.

Article 3: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey, for the sum of one dollar or other consideration, all of its right, title and interest in all or any portion of the land on the Northerly side of Plympton Street which abuts the second lot described in the deed of John Lind to Arnold L. Thomas et ux, which deed is recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 2275, Page 262, said land being bounded by the said street, the said second lot, land now or formerly of one Conrad, Raven Brook, and the pond or reservoir into which such brook empties, such conveyance to be made to Russell L. and Virginia A. Thomas, or act anything thereon.

Article 4: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to lease, for a period of time not to exceed three years, any portion or portions of the land bounded by Center Street, School Street, Peirce Street and North Main Street for public parking purposes and further, to see if the Town will vote to accept a sum of money from the Peirce Trustees for the purpose of paying any rent under such lease or leases, which will be in such form as the Selectmen may approve, or act anything thereon.

Article 5: To hear the report of any Committee or officers of the Town, to appoint any Committee or take any action relative thereto.

Article 6: To see if the Town will vote to rescind all votes adopted and all appropriations made under the Articles considered at the Special Town Meeting held on March 18, 1968 being Articles 1, 3, and 4 in the warrant for the aforesaid meeting, or take any action thereon.

Article 7: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, certain parcels of land now or formerly of Vera Maddigan, Ralph W. Maddigan, Ernest & Lorenzo C. Judge, Roy W. Taylor and Gertrude R. Taylor, Royce E. and Maria Oliver and Helen Robbins and situated on the southerly side of East Main Street, "Indian Hill Site" so-called being more particularly described in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 1557, Page 146, Book 1793, Page 52, Book 2171, Page 446, Book 2577, Page 129, Book 2420, Page 47 and Book 1402, Page 120, for the

## TOWN CLERK

---

purpose of constructing a high school thereon, and for such purpose to appropriate a sum of money which is to be raised by borrowing, taxation, transfer from available funds, or otherwise, or act anything thereon, or thereunto.

Article 8: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, a certain parcel of land now or formerly of Joseph V. Giberti and situated on the southerly side of East Grove Street, being more particularly described in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3141, Page 296, for the purpose of constructing a high school thereon, and for such purpose to appropriate a sum of money which is to be raised by borrowing, taxation, transfer from available funds, or otherwise, or act anything thereon, or thereunto.

Article 9: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire for school purposes, by gift, purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, a certain parcel of land containing approximately 12 acres, now or formerly of the Ocean Spray Cranberry Company, in accordance with the agreement contained in a deed and recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 1782, Page 441, and for such purpose to appropriate a sum of money which is to be raised by borrowing, taxation, transfer of available funds, or otherwise, or act anything thereon, or thereunto.

Article 10: To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the cost of final working drawings, and the necessary engineering and consulting fees, test borings, and surveys in preparation for the construction of a new high school.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 6th day of May 1968 A.D.

Anders Martenson, Jr.  
Paul T. Anderson  
Leo F. Kahian  
George W. Stetson, Jr.  
Clayton H. Thomas

Selectmen of Middleborough

Plymouth, SS.

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 9th day of May 1968, that date being more than seven days before the time hereby specified for said meeting.

John R. Dutra

Constable

## TOWN CLERK

---

Middleborough, Massachusetts

### SPECIAL TOWN MEETING MAY 20, 1968

Meeting called to order by Moderator Clark.

A quorum was present.

Article 1: Voted unanimously to amend the Water Department Budget voted under Article 2 of the Annual town meeting held March 11, 1968 by deleting the following items: Chief Engineer Salary, \$6,786.80; Foreman Salary, \$5,764.80; Assistant Engineer Salary, \$6,184.00 and by further deleting the amount of \$52,603.20 under the Salaries Employees Ledger item and substituting therefor the sum of \$71,338.80 said latter sum representing the total of all such deleted items.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 2: Voted to accept General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 22d, which provides for the towing away of vehicles parked or standing on public ways in such a manner as to impede the removal or plowing of snow or ice or in violation of any rule or regulation which prohibits the parking or standing of all vehicles on such ways and further provides that violators shall be liable to charges for the removal and storage of the vehicles as well as subject to punishment by fine, subject to the limitations contained in said Section 22d.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 3: Voted unanimously to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey, for the sum of \$1, all of its right, title and interest in all or any portion of the land on the northerly side of Plympton Street which abuts the second lot described in the deed of John Lind to Arnold L. Thomas et ux, which deed is recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 2275, Page 262, said land being bounded by the said street, the said second lot, land now or formerly of one Conrad, Raven Brook, and the Pond or Reservoir into which such Brook empties, such conveyance to be made to Russell L. and Virginia A. Thomas, by deed to be in such form as the Board deems proper.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 4: A motion was made and seconded that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to lease, for a period of time not to exceed three years, any portion or portions of the land bounded by Centre Street, School Street, Peirce Street, and North Main Street for public parking purposes and further, that the Town vote to accept any sum of money from the Peirce Trustees for the purpose of paying any rent under such lease or leases, which will be in such form as the Selectmen may approve.

Finance Committee recommends negative action.

This motion was lost.

## TOWN CLERK

---

Article 5: Chairman Anders Martenson, Jr. introduced Mr. Raymond H. Vezina newly appointed Town Manager.

The following report was read by Chairman Anders Martenson, Jr.: "In January of this year the Town filed a petition to vacate the Judgement against it by J. Warren Tufts. Since that time all parties have been attempting to obtain a hearing on this petition in the Superior Court. On Saturday, before such a hearing could be obtained, Mr. Tufts or his attorneys sought to satisfy the judgement by seizing on execution certain vehicles owned by the Town. Although such action may be technically permissible, the Board deplores the use of such a remedy, particularly since all parties were expecting a hearing before the Superior Court in the near future. The Board, in good faith, took no such drastic action against any vehicle or other tangible property belonging to Mr. Tufts when it held execution against him. The Board now intends to take every step necessary in the Superior Court sitting in Suffolk or elsewhere to protect the Town's interest."

The following report was read by Mr. Mosca:

"Mr. Moderator, I move that the Board of Selectmen appoint a committee of nine (9) members to include: a civil engineer, a lawyer, a doctor, a member of the clergy, a local businessman, a local building contractor and three (3) laymen to undertake an extensive study of adding to our present school buildings to alleviate our crowded conditions and to provide the children of Middleborough with adequate classrooms and progressive instruments of learning—and to report back to the town of Middleborough within six (6) months or at the next Annual Town Meeting—this motion to be voted on by Australian ballot."

On motion made and duly seconded it was voted that further consideration be laid on the table indefinitely.

Article 6: A motion was made and seconded that the Town will vote to rescind all votes adopted and all appropriations made under the Articles considered at the Special Town Meeting held March 18, 1968 being Articles 1, 3, and 4 in the warrant for the aforesaid meeting, or take any action thereon—this motion to be voted on by Australian ballot. Voted that further consideration of this article be tabled indefinitely.

Article 7: Voted that Articles No. 7, No. 8, No. 9, and No. 10 be laid on the table indefinitely and that this meeting be adjourned without a day.

Adjourned at 8:50 P.M.

Signed

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

**TOWN CLERK**

---

From the office of  
**JOHN F. X. DAVOREN**  
Secretary of the Commonwealth

**THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

Plymouth ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in Precinct 1—North Middleborough Congregational Church—Precinct 2 Armory—Precinct 3—South Middleborough Fire Station.

**Tuesday, the Seventeenth Day of September 1968**

at 12 NOON o'clock, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Representative in Congress	Tenth Congressional District
Councillor	First Councillor District
Senator	Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District
Representative in General Court	Seventh Plymouth Representative District
County Commissioner	Plymouth County
Sheriff	Plymouth County

**Vacancies**

In Barnstable County	A Register of Probate	County
In Berkshire County	A County Treasurer	County
In Dukes County	A County Treasurer	County
In Norfolk County	A County Commissioner	County
In Essex Northern District	A Register of Deeds	District
In Northwestern District	A District Attorney	District

The polls will be open from 12 noon to 8 P.M.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

## TOWN CLERK

---

Given under our hands this 5th day of September, A.D. 1968

Anders Martenson, Jr.  
Paul T. Anderson  
Clayton H. Thomas  
Leo F. Kahian  
George W. Stetson, Jr.

Selectmen of Middleborough

A true copy attest:

John R. Dutra, Constable

Middleborough, September 5, 1968

---

## THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

### STATE PRIMARY

September 17, 1968

The following Election Officers were sworn in:—

Precinct 1: Jessie Carver, Doris Thorson, Stella Fickert, Mary Terwilliger, Mary Donahue, Florence McLaughlin, Joanna Kaplinger, Marion Levy, Jane Bagdon and Frank Pierce as Police Officer.

Precinct 2: Roger H. Parent, Mary H. Casey, A. Wilbur Fillmore, Leslie Woodward, Gertrude Thompson, Esther Robidoux, L. Phyllis Carver, Mary E. Scanlon, Marjorie Cushing, Madeline Alger, Karol Ann Barnett, Alice Sylvia, Barbara Chausse, Doris Briggs, Lillian Osborne, Lillian Bazinet, Betsy Dunham, Evelyn Dunn, Lydia Maleski, Marcella Dunn and Arnold C. Salley as Police Officer.

Precinct 3: Ralph Tripp, Francis Murray, Rhoda G. Maxim, Doris Warren, Eunice Krol, Mary Grishey, Ruth Collins, Lillian B. Thomas and Ronald Bernier Police Officer.

The polls were open from 12 NOON to 8 P.M.

The result of the vote was as follows:

	Dem.	Rep.	Total
Precinct 1	21	68	89
Precinct 2	139	356	495
Precinct 3	24	59	83
	<hr/> 184	<hr/> 483	<hr/> 667

## TOWN CLERK

### Republican Party

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Total
Congressman Tenth District				
Margaret M. Heckler	63	329	59	451
Blanks	5	27	0	32
	<hr/> 68	<hr/> 356	<hr/> 59	<hr/> 483
Councillor First District				
Robert M. Hunt	57	255	42	354
Leo G. Melanson	4	43	7	54
Blanks	7	58	10	75
	<hr/> 68	<hr/> 356	<hr/> 59	<hr/> 483
Senator Norfolk & Plymouth				
William D. Weeks	64	345	57	466
Blanks	4	11	2	17
	<hr/> 68	<hr/> 356	<hr/> 59	<hr/> 483
Representative in General Court Seventh Plymouth District				
George E. Chace	60	301	53	414
Robert E. Wallace	4	47	6	57
Blanks	4	8	0	12
	<hr/> 68	<hr/> 356	<hr/> 59	<hr/> 483
County Commissioners Plymouth County				
Floyd H. Gilbert	47	268	46	361
Edward P. Kirby	59	301	48	408
Blanks	30	143	24	197
	<hr/> 136	<hr/> 712	<hr/> 118	<hr/> 966
Sheriff, Plymouth County				
Adnah H. Harlow	64	334	56	454
Wayne Griffith			1	1
Blanks	4	22	2	28
	<hr/> 68	<hr/> 356	<hr/> 59	<hr/> 483

### Democratic Party

Congressman Tenth District				
Edmund Dinis	9	39	11	59
Edward C. Donlon	2	27	2	31
Peter F. Healey	8	66	9	83
Blanks	2	7	2	11
	<hr/> 21	<hr/> 139	<hr/> 24	<hr/> 184

## TOWN CLERK

---

### Councillor First District

Nicholas W. Mitchell	7	58	11	76
Mary A. Harrington	4	36	5	45
John A. Langlois	7	34	6	47
Blanks	3	11	2	16
	<u>21</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>184</u>

### Senator Norfolk & Plymouth

Robert P. Hayes	18	116	20	154
Blanks	3	23	4	30
	<u>21</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>184</u>

### Representative in General Court Seventh Plymouth District

David L. Flynn	19	131	22	172
Blanks	2	8	2	12
	<u>21</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>184</u>

### County Commissioners Plymouth County

John J. Franey	13	100	19	132
Henry C. Gill	17	95	18	130
Blanks	12	83	11	106
	<u>42</u>	<u>278</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>368</u>

### Sheriff Plymouth County

Theodore Kaiser		15	1	16
David Shaw			1	1
Blanks	21	124	22	167
	<u>21</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>184</u>

The result of the vote was announced at 9:30 P.M.

Signed

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

## TOWN CLERK

---

Middleborough, Massachusetts

September 30, 1968

### WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Plymouth, SS.

To John R. Dutra or either of the Constables of the Town of  
Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall on Monday, October 14, 1968 at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles:

Article 1: To see if the Town will amend its by-laws by adding the following section to Article 10 thereof:

Section 7: The Board of Selectmen, in its discretion, may lease town owned land for such consideration and upon such terms as it may determine for any of the following uses: A public way, a public playground or public recreational area, or a public parking area; provided that the term of any such lease shall not exceed five (5) years.

Article 2: To hear the report of any existing town Committees and to provide for filling vacancies, and take any action thereon.

Article 3: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to contract with the U.S. Soil Conservation Service for an "Operational Soils Report" for the Town of Middleborough, which report will include soil interpretations for specific uses, on land within the Town of Middleborough; and for this purpose to raise and appropriate by transfer of available funds in the treasury the sum of Two Thousand Dollars and 00/100 (\$2,000.00), and act anything thereon.

Article 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer from available funds in the treasury the sum of Four Thousand Six Hundred Dollars and 00/100 (\$4,600.00): \$500.00 to be added to the Police Building Maintenance and Operating Account; \$2,000.00 to be added to the Police Equipment Operation and Maintenance Account; \$1,000.00 to be added to the Police Court Fees Account; \$500.00 to be added to the Police Heat and Fuel Account and \$600.00 to be added to the Police Expenses Account; and act anything thereon.

Article 5: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$5,500.00 previously appropriated by the Town as follows: School #2000 Salaries, Principals, Teachers and Secretaries Account to #2000 Text Books, Expenses and Supplies for Instruction Account, and act anything thereon.

## TOWN CLERK

---

Article 6: To see if the Town will vote to authorize Paul R. Callan, an Attorney, to participate as a member of the School Committee in collective bargaining and to see if the Town will authorize the School Committee to designate Paul R. Callan, Andrew F. Lane, and any member of the Law Firm of Ely, Bartlett, Brown & Proctor, as its representative in bargaining with any employee organization for school employees, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 178 I, as amended by Chapter 633 of the Acts of 1968.

Article 7: To see if the Town will amend its by-laws by adding the following section to Article 7 thereof:

Section 4: Every owner of land upon whose property a well exists, whether such well is in use or not, shall provide a cover for such well capable of sustaining a weight of 300 pounds or shall fill same to the level of the ground by solid fill. Whoever violates this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than \$100.00 and not more than \$500.00.

Section 4A: Every owner of land upon whose property a cesspool or septic tank exists, whether such cesspool or septic tank is in use or not, shall provide a covering for such septic tank or cesspool sustaining a weight of 300 pounds or shall fill same to the level of the ground, by solid fill.

This section shall not apply to existing septic tank whose coverings are not damaged or defective. Whoever violates this section shall be punished by a fine not exceeding \$50.00 for each offense.

Article 8: To see if the Town will vote to amend its by-laws by adding the following section to Article 7 thereof:

Section 5: Whoever having arrived at the age of discretion accosts or addresses another person with profane or obscene language in a street or other public place, may be punished by a fine of not more than \$20 dollars.

Article 9: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to expend from the Conservation Fund a sum of money for the acquisition of the necessary land or easements in land, by gift, purchase or eminent domain, the wetlands bordering Fall Brook, being all or a portion of the following Lots shown on the plans and maps of the Board of Assessors: R 51 Lot No. 1, R 51 Lot No. 2, R 51 Lot No. 3, R 51 Lot No. 4, R 51 Lot No. 5, R 51 Lot No. 6, R 50 Lot No. 1, R 46 Lot No. 7, and U 80 Lot No. 1; to approximately the 60 foot contour and being situated on the easterly side of Wood Street and extending upstream along Fall Brook to land of the Trustees of the New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad, being approximately 130 acres, such land to be used in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 132 A, Section 11 and Chapter 40, Section 8C, as amended.

Article 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer from available funds in the treasury the sum of \$25,000.00, for the purpose of paying liabilities incurred by the Veterans Services for the remainder of the Calendar year, and act thereon.

## TOWN CLERK

---

Article 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money to reimburse a Gas Inspector for Gas Inspections made in December 1967; and act thereon.

Given under our hands at Middleborough this 30th day of September, 1968 A.D.

Anders Martenson, Jr.  
Paul T. Anderson  
Clayton H. Thomas  
George W. Stetson, Jr.  
Leo F. Kahian

Selectmen of Middleborough

Plymouth, SS.

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 3rd day of October, 1968, that date being more than seven days before the time hereby specified for said meeting.

JOHN DUTRA

Constable

---

October 14, 1968

### SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Meeting called to order by Moderator Clark at 8:00 P.M.

The Moderator declared that a quorum was not present.

On motion duly made and seconded it was voted that this meeting be adjourned to October 28, 1968 at 7:30 P.M. to reconvene in this hall.

Signed

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

## TOWN CLERK

---

### ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

October 28, 1968

7:40 P.M.

Moderator declared that a quorum was present.

Article 1: Voted unanimously to adopt the following by-law by adding the following section to Article 10 thereof:

Section 7:—The Board of Selectmen, in its discretion, may lease town owned land for such consideration and upon such terms as it may determine for any of the following uses: A public way, a public playground or public recreational area, or a public parking area; provided that the term of any such lease shall not exceed five (5) years.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 2: The following report of progress was read by John Scanlon.

“The Middleboro School Needs Committee is grateful for this opportunity to present a brief report of progress.

Since being appointed following the March 19, 1968 special town meeting, the committee has had contact with 17 architectural firms, interviewed five architects, toured schools from Barnstable to Burlington, and in June engaged Drummey Rosane Anderson AIA of Newton Lower Falls.

Franklin James was welcomed to committee meetings as the school committee representative.

At the request of the Committee, Principal Kenneth L. Johnson arranged public tours of Memorial High School for all interested.

Upon the retirement of Supt. Stanley Kruszyna who devoted much time to assisting the Committee, the newly appointed Superintendent, Lincoln D. Lynch, Jr., was welcomed to Committee meetings.

Harold J. Donner accepted the chairmanship of a finance study committee, and Harry I. Pickering has accepted chairmanship of a public relations committee, both to assist the Needs Committee.

Walter Rowley Associates were engaged to do the boundary and topographical surveys of the East Grove St. property after it was acquired by the town for school purposes.

Preliminary plans have been on display in the corridor of the town hall adjacent to the school department office. The plans feature a center area comprised of administration offices, auditorium, and cafeteria; a wing devoted to gymnasias and locker rooms; and a compact three story academic classroom wing.

## TOWN CLERK

---

The Committee will meet with the School Building Assistance Bureau representatives tomorrow (Oct. 29), seeking their approval of the preliminary plans. It is the earnest desire of this committee to return to town meeting early in 1969 with final working drawings and actual construction bids.

The Committee was saddened by the death of Ellis G. Williams who had served as chairman and whose contributions of time and knowledge will be missed.

Meetings of this Committee are open to the public and are duly posted on the town hall bulletin board. A special public information meeting will be held at 8 P.M., Wednesday, Nov. 13, in the town hall. The architects and committee members will discuss the building plans in detail at that time.

As a committee we feel we have a responsible task and are trying to carry out these duties to the best of our combined abilities. We will continue to keep towns people informed of progress, and cordially invite you to attend our meetings."

### Middleboro School Needs Committee

John W. Scanlon

William L. Byrne

Claire A. Rockwood

Voted that the Town Moderator be authorized to fill the vacancy existing in the Middleboro School Needs Committee.

Article 3: Voted to authorize the Conservation Commission to contract with the Soil Conservation Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, for an "Operational Soils Report" for the Town of Middleboro, this report will include soil interpretations for specific use, on land within the Town of Middleboro; and for this purpose to raise and appropriate by transfer of available funds in the treasury the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000).

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 4: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate by transfer from available funds in the treasury the sum of three thousand five hundred dollars and 00/100 (\$3,500.00): \$2,000.00 to be added to the Police Equipment Operation and Maintenance Account; \$1,000.00 to be added to the Police Court Fees Account; \$500.00 to be added to the Police Heat and Fuel Account.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 5: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$5,500.00 previously appropriated by the Town as follows: School #2000 Salaries Principals, Teachers and Secretaries account to #2000 Text Books, Expenses and Supplies for Instruction Account.

## TOWN CLERK

---

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 6: Voted unanimously to authorize Paul R. Callan, an attorney, to participate as a member of the School Committee in Collective Bargaining and also voted to authorize the School Committee to designate Paul R. Callan, Andrew F. Lane, and any member of the Law Firm of Ely, Bartlett, Brown & Proctor, as its representative in bargaining with any employee organization for school employees, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 149, Section 178 I, as amended by Chapter 633 of the acts of 1968.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 7: Voted unanimously to adopt the following by-law by adding the following section to Article 7 thereof:

Section 4: Every owner of land upon whose property a well exists, whether such well is in use or not, shall provide a cover for such well capable of sustaining a weight of 300 pounds or shall fill same to the level of the ground by solid fill. Whoever violates this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than \$100.00 and not more than \$500.00.

Section 4A: Every owner of land upon whose property a cesspool or septic tank exists, whether such cesspool or septic tank is in use or not, shall provide a covering for such septic tank or cesspool sustaining a weight of 300 pounds or shall fill same to the level of the ground, by solid fill.

This section shall not apply to existing septic tanks whose coverings are not damaged or defective. Whoever violates this section shall be punished by a fine not exceeding \$50.00 for each offense.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 8: Voted to adopt the following by-law by adding the following section to Article 7 thereof:

Section 5: Whoever having arrived at the age of discretion accosts or addresses another person with profane or obscene language in a street or other public place, may be punished by a fine of not more than \$20 dollars.

Result of a counted vote: YES—109 - NO - 75.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 9: Voted to authorize the Conservation Commission to expend \$4,500.00 from the Conservation Fund for the Acquisition of the necessary land, for easements in land, by gift, purchase or eminent domain, all or part of the following described land:

“beginning at the westerly corner of the land to be described, said point being the intersection of Fall Brook with the easterly sideline of Wood Street;

thence upstream easterly in Fall Brook by land of Handy, 1400 feet, more or less;

## TOWN CLERK

---

thence northeasterly by land of Handy 1410 feet, more or less;  
thence approximately S43 degrees - 30'E, 800 feet, more or less;  
thence approximately N85 degrees - 30'E, 500 feet, more or less;  
thence approximately N49 degrees - 00'E, 770 feet, more or less;  
thence approximately N40 degrees - 30'W, 390 feet, more or less;  
thence approximately N66 degrees - 00'E, 490 feet, more or less, to  
the southerly sideline of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Rail-  
road;

thence southeasterly in the southerly sideline of said railroad, 1260  
feet, more or less;

thence approximately S41 degrees - 30'W, 1140 feet, more or less;

thence approximately S3 degrees - 30'W, 240 feet, more or less, to  
the corner of a wall and land of McCarrick:

thence southerly by land of McCarrick 1318 feet, more or less;

thence westerly by land of Dove 425 feet, more or less to land of  
Pannanen;

thence northerly by land of Pannanen 970 feet, more or less;

thence approximately S70 degrees - 00'W, 900 feet, more or less;

thence approximately S86 degrees - 30'W, 820 feet, more or less;

thence approximately N32 degrees - 00'W, 420 feet, more or less;

thence approximately S70 degrees - 30'W, 1180 feet, more or less;  
to the easterly side of Wood Street;

thence northerly in the easterly sideline of Wood Street, 570 feet,  
more or less, to the point of beginning; containing 122 acres more or  
less.

This land to be used for the purpose described in G.L. Chapter 132A  
Section 11, and G.L., Chapter 40, Section 8C as amended.

Result of a counted vote was - YES—182 - NO—3.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 10: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate by trans-  
fer from available funds in the treasury the sum of \$25,000.00, for the  
purpose of paying liabilities incurred by the Veterans Services the Cash  
Aid Account for the remainder of the Calendar year.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 11: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate by trans-  
fer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$45.00 to reimburse  
Otto Mizaras for Gas Inspections made in December 1967.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted to adjourn without a day at 8:55 P.M.

Signed

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

## **TOWN CLERK**

---

### **WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION**

November 5, 1968

Plymouth, SS.

To John R. Dutra, or either of the Constables of the Town of  
Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn all inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote by law in elections, to meet at their respective polling places in said Town on Tuesday, November 5, 1968, that being the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November.

Precinct 1. North Middleboro Congregational Church, Plymouth Street.  
Precinct 2. At the Armory, Elm Street.  
Precinct 3. At the Fire Station, South Middleboro.

The polls to be opened in all three precincts at 6 A.M. and to remain open until 8 P.M. to bring in their ballots to the warden of their respective precincts for the following officers and questions:—

Presidential Electors, Representative in Congress, Councillor, Senator, Representative in General Court (1, 2, or 3), County Commissioner (2) (Except in Suffolk and Nantucket Counties), Sheriff.

#### **Question No. 1.**

##### **PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION**

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 16, 1965, received 210 votes in the affirmative and 26 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 10, 1967, received 220 votes in the affirmative and 9 in the negative?

YES

NO

##### **SUMMARY**

The proposed amendment of the Constitution increases from five days to ten days the period of time the Constitution gives the Governor to act upon measures passed by the Legislature and submitted to him for approval. No other changes are made in the several Constitutional provisions relative to action by the Governor upon such measures.

#### **Question No. 2.**

##### **PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION**

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held August 30, 1966, received 188 votes in

## TOWN CLERK

---

the affirmative and 46 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 10, 1967, received 174 votes in the affirmative and 78 in the negative?

YES

NO

### SUMMARY

The proposed amendment of the Constitution authorizes the Legislature to impose an income tax graduated according to total income, and authorizes the granting of reasonable exemptions, deductions and abatements, as an alternative to the exercise of the Legislature's existing power to tax income under Article 44 of the Amendments to the Constitution. Without limiting the foregoing authorization, the proposed amendment permits any such tax to be imposed at a uniform percentage of an individual's federal income tax liability or at graduated rates applied to his total income taxable federally and it permits reasonable variations of any federal provision. It requires that the graduated rates, exemptions, and deductions be set without regard to the kind of income being taxed.

### Question No. 3.

#### PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 20, 1966, received 225 votes in the affirmative and 1 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held June 15, 1967, received 210 votes in the affirmative and 2 in the negative?

YES

NO

### SUMMARY

The proposed amendment of the Constitution defines the circumstances in which a Governor's inability to perform his functions shall cause his office to become vacant, and it establishes a procedure for making the necessary determinations. The office will become vacant following a declaration of disability by the Governor himself or by the Chief Justice and a majority of the Associate Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court, or such other body as the Legislature may provide. The vacancy will terminate four days after the Governor declares that no disability exists, unless (1) within that period the Chief Justice and majority of the Associate Justices, or such other body provided by Legislature, should make a contrary declaration and (2) within another stated period the Legislature, by two-thirds of each branch present and voting, then determines the issue contrary to the Governor's declaration.

The same procedure will also apply to a Lieutenant Governor who in the case of a vacancy is performing the Governor's duties.

The proposed amendment also requires the election of a Governor for the unexpired balance of the four-year term if a vacancy in the office

## TOWN CLERK

---

of Governor as described in the proposed amendment continues for a six-month period expiring more than five months prior to a biennial state election other than an election for Governor.

### Question No. 4.

#### LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, upon which the House of Representatives did not vote and upon which the Senate did not vote?

YES

NO

#### SUMMARY

The proposed law provides that the official ballot in the biennial State election for the year 1970 shall contain a question asking the voters whether there shall be a convention in 1971 to (1) revise, alter or amend the constitution of the Commonwealth on the following subjects, insofar as they relate to the structure of government, and no others: the Executive Branch; the General Court; the Executive Council; the government of cities, towns and counties and their relationship to each other and to the government of the Commonwealth; (2) simplify and rearrange the constitution, and (3) provide methods of amendment thereof. The question will state that the convention shall not consider or propose any measure which relates to the Massachusetts Declaration of Rights, the provisions of the Massachusetts constitution concerning the "Judiciary Power" (other than provisions respecting the Executive Council), or any of the excluded matters enumerated in Article XLVIII, II, Section 2 of the Massachusetts constitution. The question will fix the number of delegates to the convention at 150, of whom 20 members shall be members of the General Court; the remaining 130 members shall be elected by the voters in the manner summarized below. The question will also state that the convention shall conclude its business not later than 120 days from its first session.

The proposed law provides that if a majority of the voters on the foregoing question is in the affirmative, the convention shall be held in July, 1971 to revise, alter or amend the constitution on the matters enumerated above only. The House of Representatives and the Senate shall each elect as delegates 10 of its members, not more than 6 from each branch coming from the same political party. Of the remaining 130 delegates, 10 shall be elected at large and 120 shall be elected from the 40 senatorial districts, 3 from each. Provision is made for the manner of nominating and electing these 130 delegates, without party or political designation, for filling vacancies occurring in the position of any delegate, from whatever source chosen, and for the conduct of the convention's business.

Any revisions, alterations and amendments of the Massachusetts constitution adopted by the convention shall be submitted to the people at the State election in 1972 for their ratification and adoption in such manner as the convention may direct. If a majority of the people voting thereon ratify and adopt such revision, alteration or amendment, the constitution shall be deemed to be changed accordingly.

## TOWN CLERK

---

The proposed law also provides that if the vote on the question to be submitted at the biennial State election in 1970 is in the affirmative, the Governor shall appoint a preparatory commission of 5 members to compile data to aid the convention in the discharge of its duties. Each member of the commission shall receive compensation of \$10,000 and the commission may expend a sum in excess of \$200,000, as the Governor may approve, for its expenses.

### Question No. 5

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES

NO

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES

NO

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES

NO

D. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale of all alcoholic beverages by hotels having a dining room capacity of not less than ninety-nine persons and lodging capacity of not less than fifty rooms?

YES

NO

### Question No. 6

“Shall the commonwealth of Massachusetts retain capital punishment for crime?”

YES

NO

Given under our hands at Middleborough this 21st day of October 1968 A.D.

Anders Martenson, Jr.

Paul T. Anderson

Leo F. Kahian

George W. Stetson, Jr.

Irving H. Murphy, Jr.

Selectmen of Middleborough

A true copy attest:—

John Dutra

Constable

## TOWN CLERK

---

November 5, 1968

### STATE ELECTION

The following elections officers were sworn in:

Precinct 1: Jessie Carver, Doris Thorson, Stella Fickert, Mary Terwilliger, Mary Donahue, Florence McLaughlin, Marion Levy, Johanna Kaplinger, Marion Sylvia, Jane Bagdon, Meredith Davis, Betty Ames, Marion Cowan, Jeanne Roberts, Leona DeMoranville, Sally Harris, Nola Hindemith, Madeline Wylie, and Louis Teceno as Police Officer.

Precinct 2: Roger Parent, Frank Minot, Gertrude Thompson, Esther Robidoux, Phyllis Carver, Leslie Woodward, Karol Ann Barnett, Marcella Dunn, Madeline Alger, Mary Scanlon, Marjorie Cushing, Alice Sylvia, Mary H. Casey, A. Wilbur Fillmore, Louise Holick, Bertha Souza, Bertha I. Dunham, Lillian C. Cassidy, Evelyn E. Heinig, Evelyn R. Dunn, Lydia R. Maleski, Florence Grant, William B. Hubschwerlin, Jessie M. Witbeck, Eleanor C. Maddigan, Paulina J. Layman, Ida M. Washburn, Rose Bagdasarian, Elizabeth C. Alger, Cynthia H. Carver, Betsy L. Dunham, Shiela D. Perkins, Betty A. Johnson, Evelyn M. Archibald, Norma J. Shaw, Pearl E. Bellerive, Rosealma J. Conroy, Elinor M. Tanguay, Arlene Chisholm, Alice M. Campbell, Mary L. Smith, Pauline R. Blais, Margaret G. Chausse, Barbara A. Chausse, Doris Briggs, Doris King, Celia Reimels, Rose M. Weston, Natalie Atkins, Leila Savas, Cordane Bradley, Pollyann Bolton, Sandra A. DeLongchamps, Jacqueline Martin, Marie Piver, Kathleen McGrath, Valeska E. Niedzwiecki, Helen G. Gamache, Muriel V. Lang, Marilyn A. Campbell, Joann Bartlett, Lillian Bazinet, Lillian J. Craig, Constance J. Johnson, Beverly E. Frazier, Jane L. Sullivan, Rebecca G. Wood, Sally L. Howes, Barbara Barnicoat, Ann A. Ulich, Mildred B. Horbal, Betty L. Dexter, Donna V. Chausse, Dorothea G. Allen, Arleen K. Pierce, Mary E. Guertin, Doris V. Hussey, Elizabeth N. Pellegrini, Rita A. MacLeod, Harold Akers, Lillian I. Osborne, Lillian Dickson, Katherine C. Cameron, and Arnold Salley, Frank A. Pierce, Jr., and Barry Bernier as Police Officers.

Precinct 3: Ralph Tripp, Francis Murray, Rhoda Maxim, Doris Warren, Eunice Krol, Mary Grishey, Ruth Collins, Leona MacKein, Brenda L. Krystofolski, Louise M. Cowan, Charles L. Guertin, Jr., Perley Warren, Sandra J. Hogan, Ellen M. Taylor and Benjamin Mackiewicz, and Harold Ramsden as Police Officers.

The polls were open from 6 A.M. to 8 P.M.

The result of the vote was as follows:

Precinct 1:	450
Precinct 2:	3,900
Precinct 3:	676

## TOWN CLERK

Total 5026 plus 4 Presidential Preferences 5030

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Partial	Total
Presidential Electors					
Blomen and Taylor		1			1
Humphrey and Muskie	157	1770	264		2191
Munn and Fisher		3			3
Nixon and Agnew	256	1838	355	4	2453
Wallace and Griffin	37	253	57		347
Blanks		35			35
	<u>450</u>	<u>3900</u>	<u>676</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5030</u>
	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Partial	Total
Congressman, Tenth District					
Margaret M. Heckler	362	2828	529		3719
Edmund Dinis	77	977	125		1179
Paul West, 28 Pearl St.		1			1
Blanks	11	94	22		127
	<u>450</u>	<u>3900</u>	<u>676</u>		<u>5026</u>
Councillor, First District					
Nicholas W. Mitchell	149	1756	264		2169
Robert M. Hunt	268	1824	365		2457
Blanks	33	320	47		400
	<u>450</u>	<u>3900</u>	<u>676</u>		<u>5026</u>
Senator, Norfolk and Plymouth District					
William D. Weeks	351	2714	478		3543
Robert P. Hayes	88	1039	173		1300
Jessie M. McDonald, 7 Linwood, Holbrook		2			2
Jessie M. McDonald		1			1
Blanks	11	144	25		180
	<u>450</u>	<u>3900</u>	<u>676</u>		<u>5026</u>
Representative in General Court					
David L. Flynn	182	2132	274		2588
George E. Chace	264	1706	390		2360
Blanks	4	62	12		78
	<u>450</u>	<u>3900</u>	<u>676</u>		<u>5026</u>
County Commissioners, Plymouth County					
John J. Franey	140	1670	247		2057
Floyd H. Gilbert	266	1787	351		2404
Henry C. Gill	118	1388	219		1725
Edward P. Kirby	254	1756	337		2347
Blanks	122	1199	198		1519
	<u>900</u>	<u>7800</u>	<u>1352</u>		<u>10052</u>

## TOWN CLERK

### Sheriff, Plymouth County

Adnah H. Harlow	383	3204	572	4159
Arnold Sloane, 171 Plymouth St.			1	1
Harold Tower			1	1
Francis L. Caswell, Plympton St.			1	1
David L. Flynn, 31 Water St.				
Bridgewater		2		2
Anthony J. Belmont, 64 Pearl		1		1
Karney M. Eldridge, 705 Wareham		1		1
George W. Wheeler, 339 Center		1		1
Blanks	67	691	101	859
	<u>450</u>	<u>3900</u>	<u>676</u>	<u>5026</u>

### Question No. 1

YES	247	2420	437	3104
NO	131	755	139	1025
Blanks	72	725	100	897
	<u>450</u>	<u>3900</u>	<u>676</u>	<u>5026</u>

### Question No. 2

YES	95	1023	163	1281
NO	287	2219	414	2920
Blanks	68	658	99	825
	<u>450</u>	<u>3900</u>	<u>676</u>	<u>5026</u>

### Question No. 3

YES	265	2393	430	3088
NO	99	649	117	865
Blanks	86	858	129	1073
	<u>450</u>	<u>3900</u>	<u>676</u>	<u>5026</u>

### Question No. 4

YES	153	1524	264	1941
NO	172	1112	226	1510
Blanks	125	1264	186	1575
	<u>450</u>	<u>3900</u>	<u>676</u>	<u>5026</u>

### Question No. 5

A				
YES	312	2800	479	3591
NO	103	732	136	971
Blanks	35	368	61	464
B				
YES	306	2720	474	3500
NO	92	676	121	889
Blanks	52	504	81	637

## TOWN CLERK

---

C

YES	313	2813	479	3605
NO	87	581	112	780
Blanks	50	506	85	641

D

YES	304	2695	463	3462
NO	92	649	120	861
Blanks	54	556	93	703
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1800	15600	2704	20104

Question No. 6

YES	300	2357	400	3057
NO	108	1093	202	1403
Blanks	42	450	74	566
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	450	3900	676	5026

The result of the vote was announced at 3:30 A.M. on November 6, 1968.

Signed

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk and Accountant

BIRTHS

Vital Statistics

1967 BIRTHS RECORDED IN 1968

August 10, 1967	Kim Marie Parmenter	James W. and Janet Elaine Bouchard
August 12, 1967	Kimberly Jane Hammond	Parker K. and Gail F. Peterson
September 23, 1967	Joy Marie Costa	Richard J. and Judith C. Macedo
December 22, 1967	Michael Douglas Gerrior	Douglas M. and Kathleen E. O'Toole
December 26, 1967	Danielle Renee Desrosiers	Robert E. and Alice C. Hearn

BIRTHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF  
MIDDLEBOROUGH IN 1968

January

1968	Names	Names of Parents
1	Walter William Westgate, Jr.	Walter W. and Evelyn May Moore
3	Ann Michele Ostiguy	Maurice D. and Joanne (NMI) Howard
4	Kimberly Haskell	Edward P. and Sandra Lee Stulpin
5	John A. Tibbetts, Jr.	John A. and Thersa Silvia
6	Lohn Alan Corriea	Alfred J. and Helen Joy Rachubinski
6	David Martin Levesque	Ralph N. and Marjorie Ann Donovan
6	Bijon Savero Watson	Louis and Larrine King
7	Mark James Williams	Richard E. and Mary E. Lanagan
9	Dwayne Alton Snell	Russell A. and Diane C. Carreau
10	Matthew Alan Peer	Thomas R. and Mary A. Dickey
11	Ann-Margret Leaman	Arthur B. and Rose A. Snell
11	Elizabeth Ann Zablowksy	William F., Jr. and Ruth G. Dubord
13	Charles Joseph Thibault, Jr.	Charles J. and Andrea M. LaPorte
16	Lisa Ann Murdock	William J. and Roberta C. Harris
16	Eric Turney Lee	William, Jr. and Barbara A. Laine
17	Terri Ann Bishop	Dennis E. and Lois M. Dennehy
20	David Leo Burns	Daniel L. and Ann M. Forcier
22	Stephanie Leigh Griffith	Glenn L. and Jacquelyn C. Zilonis
22	Shawn Charles Loring	Charles L., Jr. and Barbara A. McAllister
24	Michael Gene Barboza	Eugene A. and Louella (NMI) Henson
26	Rebecca Jean Hammond	Frank H., Sr. and Dorothy A. Wilson
29	Martha Ellen Dupont	Ronald M. and Barbara J. Devaney
29	Michael Shawn McIntire	Nelson J. and Lila L. Horn
29	Joseph Christopher Briggs	Donald J. and Frances A. Mitchell

February

1	Carolie Lannette Bent	Harold E. and Annette D. Chenard
2	David Eugene Martinelli, II	David E. and JoAnn B. Loud

## BIRTHS

1968	Names	Names of Parents
2	Kimberly Ann Holt	Robert S. and Frances C. Hardy
3	Stacy Louise Jurgelewicz	Stanley and Sandra E. Sullivan
4	Alice Anne Caplin	David R. and Joan McNicol
5	Michael Stephen Jackson	Stephen F. and Laurentina M. Medas
6	Stephan Ronald Ghelfi	Ronald R. and Ruth Jensen
6	Wallace William Musser	Harold W. and Joyce A. Washburn
7	Jeffrey Henry Bohning	Frederick H. and Anna M. McDonald
7	Annmarie Goggin	Edward J. and Grace T. Townsend
7	Cynthia Jean Hannigan	Lawrence S. and Ruth M. Greene
8	Leslie Ann Carlson	Lloyd T. and Dorothy E. Burrell
8	David William Wainwright, Jr.	David W. and Stephenie J. Prescott
9	Sherry Ann Dudley	Robert W., Jr. and Bella A. Roderick
10	Edwin Stanley Harraden	William S. and Joan M. Sweeney
11	Gina Chiuppi	Patsy J. and Natalie E. Guilford
12	Lottie Elizabeth Wordell	John E. and Joan L. DeMoranville
13	Charles Scott Dias	Ronald C. and Mildred M. Howard
13	Andrea Ruth Wagner	Hans J. and Lisa Mina, Auguste, Ida, Pfeng
13	Gerard Michael Gamache	Arthur G. and Marie Y. Forbes
15	William Joseph Wambolt	Charles W. and Doris G. Wilson
19	Kelly Anne Mackinaw	Philip J. and Natalie L. Melchionne
19	David Mark Hartley	Merton S., Jr. and Gail E. Braley
21	Robert Matthew Short	George E., Jr. and Patricia A. Tribou
22	Gregory Scott Newcomb	Arthur F. and Joan E. Norris
25	Kim Narvelle Barrett	Antone and Jean DeBarros
25	Linda Ann Perry	Anthony and Grace E. Cosgrove
25	Crystal Ann Franklin	Everett A. and Evelyn R. Blair
25	Jan Marie Lucas	Robert F., Sr. and Norma H. Long
March		
1	Margaret Elizabeth Gomes	Frederick C. and Elizabeth H. Pittsley
2	Kimberly Ann Gabourel	Everard and Sandra A. Williams
2	Kristi Ann Daniels	David G. and Penny J. Beagle
4	Robert Andrew Adams	Carlton R. and Maude A. Nye
4	Lois Edna Johnson	Dana C., Sr. and Patricia A. Bolio
10	Marc Robert Bernier	John R. and Elaine C. Tardif
11	Peter John Crealese	Raymond C. and Betty M. Anderson
12	Sandra Lee Pittsley	Floyd F. and Ruth A. Haskins
13	Jeffrey Michael Parker	Louis D. and Joyce Nickerson
14	Daniel Raymond Furmanik, Jr.	Daniel R. and Cynthia M. Souza
15	Wendy Sue McCarroll	John R. and Barbara L. Williams
15	Dawn Chantelle Yetsook	George G. and Janice D. Keough
19	Michelle Marie Reynolds	Michael A. and Shirley J. Dunham
19	Jeffrey William DeMoura	John H. and Judith A. Frates
19	Karl Edward Miller	Gordon W. and Patricia L. Carmichael
21	Richard Hallgren Vaughn	Wayne C. and Dorothy P. Hallgren
23	David Joseph Cellini	James W. and Margaret T. McDonough
23	Scott Brent Johnson	Melvin B. and Mary L. Robbins
23	Dianna Lynn Carlson	Francis G. and Geraldine F. Pike
23	Richard Arthur Maranville, Jr.	Richard A. and Lois J. Burns

## BIRTHS

1968	Names	Names of Parents
25	Michelle Marie Fournier	Arthur J. and Ethel M. Young
27	Jennifer Jean Tower	George W. and Suzanne M. Simpson
28	Jennifer Lorraine Waterman	Ronald J. and Valerie J. Goodwin
29	Edward Michael Sylvia	Charles and Corrine Pavao
30	Dale Ann Standish	Allan D. and Mary A. DeMoranville
April		
1	Corrie Ann Lee	John H. and Mary L. Burnham
1	Gregory Alan Martin	Warren C. and Nancy Ferreira
2	Tammy Lea Taber	Kenneth W. and Bertha L. Blake
4	Duain Edward Wetteland	Carl E. and Sandra J. Benson
6	Micheal John Pratt	Richard W. and Alice D. Hayward
7	Christopher Joyce Thomas	Daniel J. and Carolyn A. Joyce
8	Amber Ann Burroughs	Robert E. and Mary A. McCarrick
8	Leonard Lloyd McAfee, Jr.	Leonard L. and Joanne M. Ward
9	Helen Donna Denham	Joseph E. and Nancy A. Auclair
9	William Rodman Prophett, II	William R. and Bonnie L. Blais
11	Kristal Marie Weir	Carl S. and Mildred E. Stuart
11	Kelly Ann King	Leonard A. and Jean M. Pacher
13	Nancy Ferreria	George and Mary Nichlasantos
13	Sherry Ferreria	George and Mary Nichlasantos
14	Heather Lee Hinton	Stephen D. and Pamela K. Fraites
14	James Joseph Pelletier, Jr.	James J. and Joan M. Dugan
15	Lilah Ann Thompson	Frank R. and Judith A. Silvia
19	Andrew Leonard Fernandes	Alfred and Claire E. Draghetti
20	Susan Mary Mendes	Manuel and Elaine S. Caccamesi
20	Robert Leonard Colucci	Robert A. and Doris Kitchen
21	Bonnie Jane Shurtleff	Michael A. and Carol A. Shanks
21	Timothy Robert Young	Sydney M. and Arlene M. Simons
22	Shirelle Renee Gurley	George K. and Shirill R. Hilliard
23	Sean Stanford Mayo	Thomas S. and Sharon L. Dears
25	Lisa Ann Armanetti	Charles D., Sr. and Joan C. Massa
26	Michelle Lee Houlihan	William F., III and Maryann Dunham
26	Cheryl Ann Robinson	Lawrence A., Sr. and Beverly F. Lambert
26	Michael Anthony Gomes	Frank L. and Theresa M. Silvia
29	Norman John Orrall	George A. and Anna C. Wilbur
30	Francis Joseph Michael, Jr.	Francis J. and Dorothy J. White
May		
2	Lisa Marie Braley	Herbert C., III and Cecelia A. Fitts
2	Richard Edwin Allen	Edwin R. and Carol M. Hopkins
2	Annmarie Swanson	Alan D. and Jane H. Caswell
3	Kathryn Lynette Atwood	Robert E. and Janice A. Crocker
3	Mark Thomas Wordell	Raymond E., Jr. and Mary T. Doyle
3	John Kenneth Martin	Kenneth C. and Jacqueline P. Gazzero
3	Dennis Rene LaForest	Rene J. and Marjorie J. Judge
3	Michael Scott Butler	Thomas F. and Virginia S. Black
4	Matthew Gardner Cornell	Jeffrey and Sherril A. Larsh
4	Arthur Edward Richardson	Walter E. and Norma T. Wedmore
5	Jeffrey Duncan Sutherland	Robert F. and Paula L. Cornilovich
5	Dawn Ellen Parent	Barry H. and Sandra J. Lane

## BIRTHS

1968	Names	Names of Parents
5	Bertram Edward DeMoranville, IV	Bertram E. and Linda F. Lee
5	Holly Ann Chisholm	Norman J. and Jean Bernabeo
6	Kristen Lyn Manchester	Thomas D., Jr. and Judith A. Bailey
7	Mark Joseph Floyd, III	Mark J., Jr. and Diane E. Perry
7	Johanna Leigh Curtis	Wilfred R. and Janet M. McClelland
7	Cheryl Ann Boardman	Joseph W. and Thersa P. Parr
8	Robert Warren LaCombe	William E. and Nancy A. Reese
9	Jody Ann-Marie Allen	Robert W. and Rita M. Roberts
12	Lisa May Paulette	Ronald F. and Adeline Nunes
13	Kimberly Ann Gomes	Albert E. and Louise A. Brown
14	Debra Ann Oliveira	Edward and Kathleen P. Downey
14	William Joseph Wright	Robert W. and Maria C. Fresina
15	Colleen Marie Brown	George J. and Eleanor R. Dunn
15	Dale Eleazer Caswell	Dale S. and Elaine C. Freitas
15	Robert James Jewell	Donald R. and Linda Lee Whiting
16	Rebecca Louise Lang	Robert H. and Shirley A. Goucher
16	Douglas Alan Waugh	Dwight D., Sr. and Sandra J. Richards
18	Randall Marc Alfonso	Daniel C. and Janice Machado
18	Peter Robert Erickson, Jr.	Peter R. and Lee A. Travers
18	Robert William Fenton	Steven F. and Dianne R. Ellis
20	Kathleen Marie Gallagher	Arthur M., Jr. and Suzanne Parsons
20	Michael William Robbins	William A. and Nancy M. Prescott
20	Anita Louise Ulich	Sigismund and Ann D. Atwood
21	John Anthony Mosca	Anthony J. and Theresa A. DeMoranville
21	Brenda Marie Ethridge	David F. and Janice A. Meleo
23	Robert Walter Albert	Charles J., Jr. and Edna L. Howard
23	Jeffrey Scott Lema	Manuel J. and Sandra E. Beard
25	Steven Thomas White	Frederick C. and Jane F. Schutt
27	Michael Jon Amaral	Gilberto R. C. and Sandra Marion Hayes
30	Scott Christopher Wall	Peter M. and Kathryn E. Edwards
30	Jeffrey Michael Wall	Peter M. and Kathryn E. Edwards
31	Carlene Altha Dupree	Carl A., Jr. and Thelma E. Holbrook
June		
1	Lacey Jene Pattee	Lyman E. and Dorothy L. Standish
2	Ronald David Gauthier	Joseph L. and Irene H. Collette
4	Leah Jean Demers	David R. and Jo-Ann Medeiros
4	Patricia Lee Murphy	William J. and Catherine L. Tompkins
5	Philip Frank Baker, Jr.	Philip F., Sr. and Susan J. Thompson
5	Steven Joseph George	Ralph F. and Edith C. Brousseau
6	Paula Lee Shepley	Thomas W., Jr. and Edith V. Smith
8	Guy Clinton Davis, III	Guy C., Jr. and Louronne Thatcher
8	Baby Girl Cushwa	John D. and Carol A. Westerlund
8	Stacey Ann Otto	Francis C. and Maureen M. Remillard
10	Keith Enrique Fenn	Keith L. and Rosa M. Barrientos
10	Warren Leon Hermanau	William J. and Claire Landrville
11	Melissa Marie Damon	Richard L. and Jeanne M. Latremouille
12	Lisa Marie Pallatroni	Paul E. and Helen Douzanis
16	David William Miller	William D. and Candace Rae Dunton

## BIRTHS

1968	Names	Names of Parents
17	Chausse	Edmond J. and Margaret G. Hilstrom
17	Richard Eugene Ducharme	Eugene H., Jr. and Eleanor M. Hirst
18	Charles Llewellyn Call, IV	Charles L., III and Beverly R. Allen
18	Wendi Jo DeHay	Allen E. and Rosemarie LaBossiere
19	Jeffrey Bruce LaFluer	Bruce F. and Beverly A. Alegi
21	Amy Beth Willis	Kenneth A. and Melissa Lothrop
21	Douglas Loring Bower, Jr.	Douglas L. and Theresa A. Stuart
21	Patti Ann Mackiewicz	Alfred E. and Beverly A. Teceno
22	Rebecca Lee Santin	John F., Jr. and Margaret A. Westgate
22	Candace Marie Frabetti	William P. and Deborah A. Barney
24	Leslie Jean Randall	Edward F. and Sheila J. Copeland
25	Frank Baptiste Alvilhiera, Jr.	Frank B. and Norma Ruth Hamilton
26	Peggy Sue Tallman	Earl L. and Barbara J. Arsenault
26	Beth Ann Ellis	Bruce C. and Joanne Kane
26	Ronald Wayne Ekstrom	Richard L. and Nancy Gross
27	Stephen John Hutchinson	Stephen G. and Pamela A. Potter
27	Lisa Marie Rose	Manuel and Yvette Varella
27	Derek Todd Reynolds	Edward W. and Lorraine Evans

### July

1	Christina Marie Nunes	Anthony J., Jr. and Arleen F. Pina
2	Lisa Marie Moynihan	Michael E. and Mary L. Beech
6	William Edward Rullo, Jr.	William E. and Catherine M. Ennis
7	Lisa Marie Vecchione	Dominic F. and Jessie A. Richardi
7	Stephen Dana Erickson	Richard H. and June M. Proffit
8	John Gilbert Collins	Gilbert M., Jr. and Joan Beth Osborne
10	Melissa Marie Hadsell	Donald E. and Elaine D. Andrews
10	Christine Marie Langlois	William D. and Cynthia J. Peterson
12	Terri Layne Reynolds	Gerald E. and Marion E. Allen
12	Lawrence Wayne Groom, Jr.	Lawrence W. and Kathleen M. Damon
13	Pamela Jan McKee	Wilbur J. and Dorothy Archibald
13	Michael Scott Horton	Norman D. and Sandra Jean Erickson
14	Baby Girl Morris	Ralph J., Sr. and Carol L. DeArruda
15	Toni Louise Rea	Louis A., Jr. and Melanie C. Paquin
16	Herbert William Alexander, Jr.	Herbert W. and Noemi A. Kayikician
16	Tracy James Gailfoil	John R. and Paulette J. Smith
16	Robin Mae Narducci	Donald F., Jr. and Louise J. Martin
17	Deborah Sampson Andersen	Rolf J. and Martha A. Goodnow
18	Ronald Joseph Amaral, Jr.	Ronald J. and Sharon L. Bittman
21	Delores Eva Dixon	George C. and Maryethel Mutch
22	Kim Marie St. Don	Timothy M. and Eva May Reynolds
22	Diane Marie Soares	Manuel, III and Betty A. Finch
25	Mitchell Lynn Mobley	Victor L. and Patricia R. Mola
26	Claudia Barillari	Angelo and Joan F. Vickery
27	David Leslie Parker	Warren W. and Joan E. Proctor
27	Michelle Renee Taft	Robert L. and Sally J. Skinner
28	Vickie Marie Truehart	Michael B. and Celia M. Turney
29	David Joseph Plaskawiski	Julian J., Jr. and Bernice A. Hinds
31	Jeffrey Joseph Paduch	Bernard J. and Ann S. Taylor
31	Ronda Ann Tanguay	Ronald L. and Evelyn L. Kelley
31	Michael Patrick Blaney	David T. and Ellen M. Dolan
31	Charles Joseph Dorsey	Donald J. and Sarah E. Gould

## BIRTHS

	1968	Names	Names of Parents
	31	Ann Marie Macura	Michael M. and Roberta J. Harriman
	31	Marc Everett Repoza	Manuel E. and Dorothy E. Harrington
August			
	2	David Victor Allen, Jr.	David V. and Susan M. Burgess
	9	Jill Jennifer Paquin	Peter G. and Linda J. Young
	9	Dale Alden Wilbur	Melvin E. and Elaine C. Pasquariello
	9	Gary Richard Roberts	Richard J. and Shirley A. Haskell
	11	Roger Christopher Terry	Forrest A. and Heidi M. Knecht
	11	Steven Raymond Crowell	John R. and Nadine F. Bertholet
	12	Michael Shawn Banks	Robert L. and Patricia I. Black
	13	James Paul Chaffin	James F. and Patricia A. Fernandes
	13	Vicki Lynn Millette	George A., Sr. and Brenda J. Bernier
	14	Robert Edouard Danaïs	Guy R. and Beverly J. Huse
	14	Wayne Richard Crandall, Jr.	Wayne R. and Kathleen M. Cobbett
	14	Glenn Edmund Ira Buffington	Robert G. and Betty-Lou A. Pattee
	15	Elizabeth Ann Fenn	Ronald D. and Marion E. James
	16	Tracey Lynn Leonard	Bradford S. and Cheryl A. Scanlon
	19	John Everett Wilbur	George E. and Marilyn L. Remedis
	19	Kathryn Rae Woodard	Richard E. and Evelyn Leganowicz
	21	Barton Francis Morris	Henry F. and Patricia A. Bish
	22	Jeffrey Wayne Finch	Wayne A. and Carol A. Pacheco
	22	Karyn Elizabeth Swift	Edward S. and Karyl A. Benson
	23	Gail Letendre	Arthur F. and Cynthia Sowyrda
	24	Raymond David Delano	Laurence N., Jr. and Linda J. Savage
	27	David Charles Davis	Alan B. and Ruth E. Braley
	27	Cheryl Ann Magrath	Raymond E. and Donna R. Brady
	27	Keith Alan Nunes	Ronald, Sr. and Charlotte A. Short
	28	Sharon Marie Poirier	Kenneth M., Jr. and Madeline E. Kenneally
	29	Chris Roland Wright	Roland H. and Lorelei B. Guarino
	29	Margo Lynn Montrond	Caesar and Deborah J. Alves
	29	Michael James Deguoio	William F. S. and Elisabeth A. Ronan
	31	Robin Marie Berry	Roderick M., Jr. and Phyllis C. Smith
	31	Earle Alexander Lammers, Jr.	Earle A. and Louise A. Harris
September			
	2	Daniel Joseph Allen	Robert J. and Betsy L. Allen
	2	Damon Francis Kelley	David M. and Edna M. Gardner
	3	Darren Scott Borges	John J. and Doris L. Bates
	3	Kathleen Marian Bossé	John A. and June E. Kyller
	4	Thomas Michael Akers	Harold T. and Elaine L. Harju
	5	Philip Dean Wager	John E. and Evelyn M. Kelley
	7	Trischel Renae Denson	Robert E. and Gail F. Savery
	7	Pamela Elain Fratus	James W. and Geraldine A. Easton
	7	Kristine Mary Chandler	John A. and Kaaren E. Turnbull
	8	Cindy Lou Green	Fred S. and Joyce Ann Towne
	9	James Joseph Andrade	Joseph J. and Diane Thayer
	10	Jeffrey Scott Vaughn	Ronald C. and Mary E. Mercer

## BIRTHS

<i>1968</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
11	Richard Arthur Mansfield, Jr.	Richard A. and Judith A. Tibbetts
12	Amy Elizabeth Correia	Frederick C. and Margaret E. Powers
13	James Michael Tedeschi	Richard R. and Patricia R. Doherty
14	Pamela Jean Hatch	Kenneth A. and Helen E. Ruhmpohl
18	Wendy Theresa Parmenter	James W. and Janet E. Bouchard
21	Tara Jo Moquin	Edward A. and Cyrena E. Paquin
23	Traci Lynn Sunbury	Walter L. and Gail S. Perkins
23	Murdoch Ian MacLean Tremblay	Ralph G. and Marjorie L. May
23	Timothy James Meadows	Howard R. and Rachel L. Souza
23	Lynne Marie Broadbent	Robert S., Jr. and Cheryl L. Dupre
24	Jeffrey David Jennings	Gerald D. and Elizabeth A. Prescott
24	Linda Marie Alberghini	Louis P. and Mary A. Martelli
24	Linda Diane Nichols	John T., Jr. and Barbara E. Tate
26	Peter James Cornell	Ronald and Joyce A. Clark
26	Eric Kevin Sylvester	Carl C. and Anita R. Bernabeo
26	Philip John Olsthoorn	Cornelius P. and Ann E. Johnson
30	Tina Marie Owen	Charles E., Jr. and Christine M. Wilson

### October

1	Donald Nelson Richards, Jr.	Donald N. and Dorothy Leitos
1	Thomas Richard Bruce	Charles E. and Helen L. Handy
2	Jill Elizabeth Woodis	Dexter M. and Carol Jean Maranville
3	Thomas Ned Hughes	Thomas W. and Francine E. O'Hara
3	Jeffery Allen Mastera	Mason F. and Janice M. Thompson
4	Frank Tufts Robinson, IV	Frank T., III and Carolyn J. Wade
4	Robert Francis Mosley	John D. and Mary L. Robinson
4	Lisa Marie Pierce	Ronald F. and Judy A. Hollis
4	Kelly Ann Enos	William H. and Diane R. Boler
5	David Matthew Peck	George A. and Marjorie E. Southwick
5	Scott Ronald Bonneau	Ronald O. and Sherry Keith
6	Kelly Jean Whiting	William A., Jr. and Sandra G. Goss
7	Andrea Jill Cleverly	Stephen W. and Joyce L. Peckham
8	Shannon Monroe Hawks	Roy M. and Edith L. Hedges
12	Renee Elizabeth Short	Henry F. and Barbara L. Kerr
12	Gary Evan Hebert	Ronald A. and Sharron A. Powell
13	Justin Arthur Butler	Robert A. and Sandra Anne Standish
13	John Keith Maleski	John M. and Pamela A. Souza
15	Rachael Eileen Saunders	Ralph E. and Mary L. Rose
16	Harold Scott Pariseau	Harold and Elizabeth A. Sullivan
17	Cindy Ethel Ethier	Donald H. and Bernice G. Reynolds
18	Julie Ann Stevens	Robert W. and Marilyn L. Churchill
18	Jonathan Edward Washburn	Merle C. Washburn, III and Elizabeth A. MacNeill
19	Michael James Marshall	Merrill C. and Rose M. Gillis
20	Walter Allen Reynolds, Jr.	Walter A. and Marion L. Richards
20	Pamela Gail Miller	Benjamin F. and Beatrice R. Adams
21	John Joseph Berube	Harvey N. and Claire L. Reynolds
21	Jeffrey Scott Roberio	David J. and Diane M. Howard
22	David Eric Chaplain	Richard L. and Patricia M. Charbonneau

## BIRTHS

	1968	Names	Names of Parents
22	Cassandra Mackie		David L. and Susan M. Smith
22	Michael Joseph Palomba		Rocco and Giovanna Minichiello
23	Jacqueline Mary VanDyke		James R. and Natalie M. Castaldi
23	James Buckley Cushing, III		James B., Jr. and Patricia A. McKinnon
25	Kathleen Mae Frances		Neal F. and Dianne Julia-Therese Price
		Leonard	
27	Darren Ashley Franz		Norman F. and Lisa D. Ford
27	Jacqueline Eleanor Warren		Clinton E. and Karen A. Denson
28	Darrin Lee Pietraallo		Lawrence J. and Beverly A. Hudon
30	Paul Jeffrey Barros		Frank, Jr. and Rose M. Gomes
30	Bari Lynn Pattee		Anthony G. and Cheryl K. Standish
31	Michelle Marie Cook		Wayne P. and Louise Doyon
November			
3	Jennifer Mary Reardon		James A. and Janet R. Benoit
4	Siobhan Murphy		Francis P. and Florence L. Varney
4	Kelley Marie Matta		Ronald and Susan Hoffman
4	Duane Evan Waters		John F. and Barbara J. Seaver
8	Edward Joseph Farley		William and Gertrude A. Callahan
8	Leah Irene Watts		Bernard G., Jr. and Claire J. Hannon
9	Michelle Sigouin		Denis P. and Donna R. Keene
11	Audra Lynn Ouellette		Paul J. and Audrey M. LaFleur
12	Holly Lynn Boothman		Fred, Jr. and Beverly A. Burrell
13	Cathleen Marie Salley		Arnold C. and Penny-Lee April
14	John Craig Belanger, Jr.		John C., Sr. and Vivian W. Monk
15	Paul Lawrence Westgate		Lawrence R. and Elsie B. Reynolds
15	Linda Jean O'Brien		Philip R. and Nancy M. Heath
16	Catherine Maureen Belcher		Everett E. and Dorothy I. Dowd
16	David Wayne Dix		Ronald W. and Linda M. Heath
17	Kimberly Ann Botelho		Maurice C. and Linda A. Wheeler
17	Kathleen Mary Cordeiro		John M. and Dorothy Wrightington
17	George William Stuart, III		George W., Jr. and Noreen E. Smith
18	Raymond Paul Cabral, III		Raymond P., Jr. and Claire A. Haskell
18	Jose Manuel Montalvo		Andres A. and Nancy T. Smith
19	Darren Michael Young		Edward G. and Gloria B. Hebert
19	Shelley Lynn Rebell		Paul W. and Mary J. Place
20	Jeffrey Mark Borden		Richard C. and Joyce S. Richards
20	Tricia Rose Valdez		Frederick A. and Patricia A. Rockwood
20	Jill Faith Young		George E., III and Deborah C. Williams
21	Kaley Louise Austin		Thomas L. and Jane A. Thatcher
22	Nancy Joy Landers		Earle W. and Shirley J. Rose
22	Billie Ann Burgess		William C. and Sheila Westgate
24	Lucille Jeanne Taylor		Lawrence E. and Janice M. Holden
24	Lori Ann Mulkern		Daniel M. and Katherine E. Melville
26	Sandra Lee Shaw		Robert J. and Lillian M. Waters
26	Douglas Bradford Plissey		Joel B. and Sandra F. Dunham
26	William Joseph Sarvia		Richard F. and Barbara J. Garland
26	Karena Elizabeth LeBlanc		Robert L. and Marie E. Lindfors
26	Roseann Marie Langlois		Oliva A. and Maria L. Abreu

## BIRTHS

---

	1968	Names	Names of Parents
27	Michael Anthony	Cappiello, III	Michael A., Jr. and Patricia A. Fuller
28	Antonio Stephen Martins		Antonio and Estela Anacleto
December			
1	Michelle Robin Rabideau		Wayne E. and Ruth A. Whitman
3	Dana Jay Westberg		Harry W. and Barbara M. Bates
4	Paula Marie Frates		George W., Jr. and Sylvia M. Sture
5	William Frederick Nickerson		William E. and Sandra E. Norman
6	Timothy Richard Marble		Thomas R. and Carol A. Walsh
7	Robert Howard Vautrinot		Alan C., Jr. and Martha S. Pedersen
7	Charline Abare		Carl M. and Rose M. Fowler
7	Charlotte Abare		Carl M. and Rose M. Fowler
7	Carolyn Ann Priest		Harold L., Sr. and Cecilia A. Savard
7	Steven Edward Finch		William W. and Sharon A. Gaskin
9	Michelle Dolores McGunagle		Dennis M. and Dolores P. Chase
10	Baby Boy Holbrook		Jeffrey A. and Diana L. Carpenter
10	Daniel Victor Grace, Jr.		Daniel V. and Julia A. Silva
11	Beth Ann Mercier		Frederick C., Jr. and Beverly A. Bishop
17	Michelle Lynn McKay		Joseph J. and Lois E. Santos
17	Caroline Ethelyne Witham		Donald P. and Lora E. Fuller
19	Paul Joseph Bena		Armand J. and Maria L. Amaral
20	David Doyal Perry		Francis and Lois I. Pittsley
20	Tracy Scott Moquin		Howard and Beverly Leighton
21	Anthony James Norris		Raymond E. and Phyllis B. Proctor
22	Richard Kenneth Brown, Jr.		Richard K. and Agnes Grant
22	Joseph Michael Perkins		John F. and Kathleen J. McGrath
23	William Herbert Dunham, Jr.		William H. and Carol M. Kougias
23	Brenda Marie Maxim		Hosea F., Jr. and Irene O. Banta
24	Michelle Galvin Pawlak		Anthony and Michelle K. Galvin
26	Shawn Micheal Teague		Arthur W. and Carol E. O'Brien
27	Kim Marie Goldman		Buddy L. and Donna C. Newton
28	Lisa René Cosma		Kingdon E. and Donna L. Bassett
28	Amy Lynn Silva		Lee Roy A. and Geraldine Carter
29	Wayne Keith Hammond		Parker K., Jr. and Gail F. Peterson
29	Dawn Christine Douillette		Ronald J. and Donna C. Blanchard
30	William John Gazza		Mellio and Linda L. Chipman
30	Marie Ann Senerchia		Angelo and Sandra LaMarche

## MARRIAGES

---

### MARRIAGES RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH IN 1968

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
January		
2	William James MacDonald	Brockton
	Kathleen Mary Upham	Brockton
4	Henry J. Fernandez	Bourne
	Rhoda Mae Fernandes (Tobey)	Bourne
5	Robert Allen Verge	Framingham
	Susan Galvin Metevier	Whitman
6	Gary DeMoranville	Assonet
	Sue-Ellen Swift	Middleborough
6	Joseph Anthony Duarte	Taunton
	Norma Ellen Quindley	Middleborough
6	Joseph Thaddeus Ripley	Brockton
	Elizabeth Ann (Johnson) Anderson	Brockton
9	William Edward Rullo	Middleborough
	Catherine Marie Ennis	Holbrook
9	John J. Casey	Easton
	Audrey A. Jordan (Ambroceo)	Canoga Park, Calif.
12	Ernest D. Anderson	Warwick, R. I.
	Margaret J. Chaffee	Bridgewater, Mass.
12	Joseph Paul Basilio, Jr.	Darby, Pa.
	Helen Anna Medlin	Brockton
13	Jeffrey Richard Hasselberg	Brockton
	Sandra Leila West	Easton
17	Richard William Taylor	Middleboro
	Charlene Frances Thomas	Middleboro
19	Donald Joseph McCarthy	Rockland
	Mary Frances Kosonen (Neary)	Rockland
20	Samuel Robert Bradshaw	Rockland
	Barbara Elaine Pitts	Lakeville
20	Harold Thomas Akers	Middleborough
	Elaine Lempi Harju	Carver
20	Melvin L. Bishop, Jr.	So. Yarmouth
	Catherine M. Webster	So. Yarmouth
26	Edward W. Swale	Raynham
	Shirley L. (Watson) Dubugue	Easton
27	Richard P. Cardoza	Freetown, Mass.
	Arlene (Tourjee) Tchorz	Freetown
27	Francis Edward Corayer	Middleborough
	Eleanor May Pittsley	Lakeville
27	Manuel DeArruda	Middleborough
	Ida Virginia Miller	Baltimore, Md.
27	Ceasar James Montrond	Middleborough
	Deborah Jean Alves	Hartford, Conn.
27	William Kenpton Washburn	Middleborough
	Cheryl Barbara Price	Carver

## MARRIAGES

---

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
February		
2	Vincent Richard Greeley Karen Elaine Taylor	Weymouth Quincy
2	Raymond Silvia Betty Smith	Taunton Buzzards Bay
3	James Melvin Fowler Janice Lynne Allison	Brockton Middleborough
3	Frederic E. Hazzard, Jr. Diane L. Brown	Stoughton Hyde Park
3	Gerald Reynolds Marion Evelyn Allen	Lakeville Taunton
10	Robert Fontaine Suzanne Landry	Fall River Fall River
10	Antone Jeronimo Hilda Freitas	Fairhaven Fairhaven
10	Bruce Leonard Tubman Wendy Joan Braley	Middleborough Rochester
14	Manuel F. Tavares Paula Lopes	Rochester Middleborough
16	Martin Henry Dominger Deloris Ann (Paul) St. Jaques	Stoughton Brockton
17	Gerald O. Co-Wallis, Jr. Georgianna Burgess	Middleborough Halifax
17	John Edward Kitchen, Jr. Katherine Julia Ducharme	Stoughton Brockton
18	James A. Carter Joanne Rogers (MN Lodico)	Boston Boston
19	Harold A. Greene Olive G. (Samuel) Eldridge	Middleborough Avon
19	William Sanford Small Bronislava Mary Stashis	Hull Cambridge
20	Arthur Hilary Murphy Cheryl Ann Brooks	Bridgewater Bridgewater
23	Alfred Joseph Costa, Jr. Frances Elizabeth Forbes (Serra)	Middleborough Swansea
23	Barry Charles Ennis Linda Ann Hunt	Rockland Abington
23	Jeffrey Wayne Reposa Dorothy Copeland	Middleborough Bridgewater
24	John L. Blackwell Avis E. West (Clark)	Taunton Middleborough
24	Herbert Edward Wainio Susan Jane Fitting	So. Carver Middleborough
24	John Peter Weygand Marilyn J. Upton	Middleborough Quincy
25	James Edward Lemmo April Marie Fox	Middleborough Plymouth
25	Harold John Martin Barbara Ann Reynolds	Brockton W. Bridgewater
March		
1	Joel Kruskie Marilyn J. Bagnell	Plymouth Plymouth

## MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
2	Robert Wayne Davis Elizabeth Mary Sullivan	Brockton Middleborough
8	Bruce G. Flockton Diana E. Ide	Plymouth Plymouth
9	William Antonopoulos Annette Vaclavik (LaScala)	Boston Brooklyn, N. Y.
9	Donald MacKenzie Bailey June Theresa Michael	Middleborough Middleborough
9	Donald Peter Baker Leanne Marie Fruzzetti	Brockton Plymouth
9	James Michael McGuire Margaret Mary Fasoli	Pawtucket, R. I. Pawtucket, R. I.
11	Peter T. Mayhew Eileen Rose Cournoyer	Barrington, R. I. Pawtucket, R. I.
17	Kenneth Wayne Benson Jacquelin Ann Grose	Middleborough Middleborough
18	William J. Moruzzi Sandra L. St. George	Bridgewater Bridgewater
19	Salvatore Joseph Tripolone Liane Ball	Brockton Idar-Oberstein, Ger.
20	Kevin Robert Barry Margaret Ann Jardullo	South Boston Middleborough
23	Gary Lynn Bolen Loretta Ann Stoner (Vaughan)	Posen, Ill. Middleborough
23	William H. Enos Diane Ruth Boler	Middleborough Fall River
23	Lawson Mickey Moore Natalie Klimko	Soperton, Georgia Central Falls, R. I.
23	Richard L. Wambolt Elaine Allen	Pawtucket, R. I. Taunton
25	Richard H. Green Frances A. Green (Kierstead)	Bridgewater Bridgewater
29	Walter Francis Reed Patricia Ann Leasure	Rockland Brockton
30	George Perry Braswell Beverly Sewell Reimels	Waxham, No. Carolina Middleboro
30	Irwin J. Hunt Marion Scoffidi Roby	Hull Hull

### April

3	Addison Simmons Elizabeth Kudisch (Rosenfeld)	Middleborough Newton
5	Vincent F. Cleary Irene Delano (Fairman)	Taunton Taunton
5	Ronald Paul Loto Linda Burgess Bourget	Brockton Brockton
6	Paul Joseph Brown Patricia Ann Moran	Whitman Abington
6	Larry Robert Minnis Linda Marie Langlois	Davis, Calif. Middleborough
6	Joseph J. Mizioch Rosemary Nashwick	Salem Somerset

## MARRIAGES

---

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
6	Roland Lewis Wright Patricia Lee Thibault (Britton)	Middleborough Middleborough
8	Theodore Curtis Terri Bennett	Plymouth Plymouth
11	John Michael Maleski Pamela Ann Souza	Middleborough Assonet
11	Robert A. Meunier June Stuart	Lincoln, R. I. Middleborough, Mass.
13	William Louis Almon, III Sherry Lee Cragin	Randolph Holbrook
13	Lawrence James Peitraallo Beverly A. Kay	Westerly, R. I. Middleborough
14	William Michael Dinneen Winifred Brenda Hart	Brockton Brockton
18	Michael Joseph Putignano Patricia Ruth Murray	Brockton Brockton
18	William Philip McTague Cynthia Lee Fortin	Brockton Brockton
19	Allen Clifford Pennington Marcia Louise Pawlowski	Randolph Bridgewater
20	James Laird Schneider Donna Marie Collins	Framingham Brockton
20	Victor M. Soto Inez Pacheco	Westport, Mass. Westport, Mass.
20	Carlton Ivan Gilkes Cheryl Louise Townsend	Boston Middleborough
20	Aniceto John Fantozzi Noreen Ann Chille	Cranston, R. I. No. Providence, R. I.
21	Claude DaCosta Jane Claire Falconeiri	Middleborough Middleborough
26	Paul J. Cennami Adeline M. McGue (McGrath)	Bridgewater Bridgewater
27	Robert Collin Gregor Judith Ann Adley	Weymouth Braintree
27	William Grant Michael Virginia Mae Turnbull	Natick, Mass. Middleborough

### May

3	Thomas Linwood Austin Jane Ashley Thatcher	Middleborough Middleborough
3	Thomas Eugene Kolbus Mary E. Phinney (Chapin)	Hammond, Indiana Bourne, Mass.
3	Francis J. Korlacki, Jr. Barbara A. Rhoades	Dighton Niagara Falls, Canada
4	Francis Joseph Loud Ellen Frances Powers	Holbrook Holbrook
4	Stephen Scott Beaulieu Louise May Ankuda	Middleborough Middleborough
4	Ronald Omer Bonneau Sherry Keith	E. Freetown Middleborough
4	John Henry Keller Theresa Josephine Treannie	Bridgewater Middleborough

## MARRIAGES

---

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
4	Ayres Souza	Fall River
	Georgette Benoit	Fall River
9	Amos Diaz, Jr.	Middleborough
	Leonna Anne Brandao	Osterville
9	Charles George Schmidt	Ghent, N. Y.
	Ethel May Bachelder (Knight)	Middleborough
11	Lewis Augusto	Falmouth
	Cheryl Elyse Brooks (Welty)	Falmouth
11	Ralph Raymond Frizzell	Freetown
	Margaret Pearl (Belongie) Schneider	Lakeville
16	Joseph Kutasz	Abington
	Mary Ann Yench (Pelvock)	Abington
16	Clarence Albert Dimond	Middleborough
	Elizabeth Norcross Ethridge (Furlan)	Middleborough
17	Robert Herbert Gagel	Brockton
	Mary Louise Hooley	Brockton
17	John Owens	Pawtucket, R. I.
	Margaret (Rodier) Boisclair	Pawtucket, R. I.
18	Carlton S. Barney, Jr.	Bourne
	Joan Elizabeth Marshall	Plymouth
18	Joseph Henry Bradford	Middleborough
	Mary Ellen Whitman (Boggs)	Bridgewater
18	Guerino Firmani	Wareham
	Catherine F. Fallon	Wareham
18	John Willard Jackson	Middleborough
	Paula J. Lewis	E. Taunton
18	William James Bradiey	Middleborough
	Mary Agnes Frances Dooley	Littleton
18	Herbert J. Ferreira	Taunton
	Irene A. Savard	Middleborough
18	Frederick Richard Goodwin	Middleborough
	Martha Lee Wambolt	Lakeville
24	Michael Francis Conroy	Brockton
	Joan Ann Hultgren	Brockton
25	Roger A. Clark	Middleborough
	Kathleen A. Schnyer (Rust)	Middleborough
25	Brian Russell Garney	Bridgewater
	Christina Niedzwiecki	Middleborough
26	Earlin Edward Wilson, Jr.	Middleborough
	Karen Rita Dunn	Middleborough

### June

1	Herbert Albert Lawrence	Middleborough
	June Dawn Abramson	Middleborough
3	Benjamin Oscar Gibbs	Middleborough
	Frances Block (Sigel)	Boise, Idaho
3	Robert Leo LeBlanc	Lakeville
	Marie Elizabeth Medas (Lindfors)	Middleborough
7	Ronald Anthony Vanasse	Long Beach, Calif.
	Elizabeth Ann (Drennan) Sargelis	Brockton
8	Kenneth Robert Charlton	Weymouth
	Judith Ann Thibodo (Ring)	Weymouth

## MARRIAGES

---

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
9	Eugene C. Barkley Sally E. Smith	Hanson Halifax
9	Joel Weiner Pauline May Nowell	Brockton Brockton
12	Walter A. Standish Helen L. Gosson (Edwards)	Middleborough Middleborough
15	Joseph Oliva Braga Linda Mary McNeil	Middleborough Middleborough
15	Paul Marvin Gerrior Laurene Anne Kratko	Middleborough Middleborough
15	Leslie Kendall Bellerive Antoinette Theresa Dupont	Middleborough Bridgewater
15	John Charles Burroughs Jacquelyn Louise Robbins	E. Bridgewater Middleborough
15	Hugh James William Daugherty Drusilla Anne Buckley (Tabor)	Falmouth Falmouth
21	Michael Joseph Consoletti, 3rd Sandra Lee Foster	Milford Hopedale
22	Kenneth Stephen Chapman Sharon Lee Redfield	Middleborough Westminster
22	Terrill Herbert Cowan Lynne Spencer	Middleborough Middleton
22	John G. Farmer Christine A. Haggerty	Middleborough Taunton
22	Charles Olan Hamilton Beatrice Ann (Benoit) Blood	Oxford Brockton
22	James Francis Langston Sheila Albina Nunes	Middleborough Middleborough
22	John Darling Newcomb Anne Elizabeth (Tatlow) Hunt	Middleborough Marstons Mills
22	Wayne Barry Besegai Rita Ethel Bigelow	Middleborough Middleborough
22	Garry Frederick Wilkins Judith Elaine Benson	Middleborough Middleborough
28	John F. Palanza Susan M. Lynch	Mansfield Norton
28	Paul William Stewart Mary (Cappellano) Adams	Boston Avon
29	Charles William Johnston, Jr. Dorothy Marie Antoinnette Bosley (Maltais)	Norton Norton
29	Walter R. Legar Linda Hutchings	Swansea Somerset
29	Frank A. Monteiro Lorraine A. Monteiro (Fonseca)	Taunton Taunton
29	Weldon Allen Thomas, Jr. Judith Lemira Cushing	Kingston Middleborough
29	Robert Arthur Bower Donna Jean Mello	Middleborough Taunton
29	Richard John Gomes Deborah Jean DePina	No. Carver Middleborough
29	Justus Eddale Bulkley Marlowe Ethel Donner	Lakewood, Colo. Middleborough
29	William Earl Hood Rebecca Louise Silva	Middleborough Dighton

## MARRIAGES

---

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
29	Omer A. Parent	Middleborough
	Hermine Jeanne Cormier (Langevin)	Middleborough
30	Rene H. St. Pierre	New Bedford
	Joan P. Buchan (Mulroy)	New Bedford
30	Richard P. Saccocia	E. Bridgewater
	Fanny Douzanis	Middleborough

### July

1	Vincent Thomas Matta	Brockton
	Margie Lucille Hussey (Collins)	Brockton
2	William R. Cook	Lexington, Ky.
	Carolyn D. Urgilevitch	Boston
2	Paul William Moreau	Central Falls, R. I.
	Diane Rita Palardy	Central Falls, R. I.
3	Ulrich Gortz	Halifax
	Sylvia Waddington	Halifax
5	Roderick MacLean Berry, Jr.	Middleborough
	Phyllis Catherine Smith	Middleborough
5	David Joseph Roberio	Taunton
	Diane Marie Howard	Middleborough
6	Erwin Joel Monteiro	Carver
	Bonnie Jean Jason	New Bedford
6	Wilfred Joseph Duphily, Jr.	Middleborough
	Muriel Clare Messier	Rochester
7	James Francis MacNeill	Middleborough
	Judith Delores O'Grady	Pembroke
7	Thomas Maxwell McMullen	Wellsboro, Penn.
	Linda May Shaw	Middleborough
9	Linus Walter Eldridge	New Bedford
	Mary Corey Dugdale (Oliver)	New Bedford
10	David Arthur Shanks	Middleborough
	Constance Ann Hart	Lakeville
11	Robert A. Spetelunas	W. Yarmouth
	Ruth A. (McAlphine) White	W. Yarmouth
13	Terry Ray Smith	Middleborough
	Janet Ray Burke	Middleborough
13	John Henry Nay, III	Middleborough
	Josephine Fay Marshall	Middleborough
13	Stanwood Philip Sparrow	Middleborough
	Elizabeth Katherine Zemaitis	Millbury
15	George Calvin Dixon	Middleborough
	Maryethel Scott (Mutch)	Middleborough
19	Jerry McIntosh	Brockton
	Patricia Joyce (Bailey) Falconer	Brockton
20	Raymond Paul Cabral, Jr.	E. Freetown
	Claire Audrey Haskell	Middleborough
20	Everett W. Murphy	Somerset
	Ida E. Medeiros	Fall River
20	Charles Edward Leonard, Jr.	Brockton
	Mary Ann Mahoney	Bridgewater
21	Dwight Carlton Crocker	Middleborough
	Gail Lesley Mullen	Middleborough

## MARRIAGES

---

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
27	Walter Bigos Deborah Anne Schoen	Fall River Fall River
27	Stephen Webb Raudenbush Stella Louise Pipkins	Minneapolis, Minn. Somerville
27	Kenneth Eugene Mize Sherilyn Joy Rea	Sandwich Middleborough

### August

1	Gary A. Horton Sally M. Brain	Bourne, Mass. Methuen
2	Abdollah Tokaloo Ellen Marie Shurtleff	Mashad, Iran New Bedford
2	David Alan Robinson Kathleen Roberta Soderbom	Middleborough Middleborough
3	George Allen Rapoza Barbara Elaine Vickery	Raynham Middleborough
3	Neal Francis Leonard Dianne Julia Theresa Price	Middleborough Carver
3	John Robert Olson Martha Ann Probst (Hallett)	Rockland Rockland
3	Joseph Francis Dineen Maggie Mae Jones	Brockton Brockton
4	Josiah Stearns Cushing, II Alice Alger Borsari	Middleborough Middleborough
9	David Albert Martin Lois Ann O'Donnell	Arlington Arlington
10	John Leo Bolio Phyllis Ernestine Dodge	Brockton Brockton
10	Albert L. Church, Jr. Bernice M. Mellen (Marchand)	Somerset Somerset
10	Bruce Everett Collins Natalie Luti	Middleborough Holbrook
10	Michael Roy Davis Elizabeth Ann Mahoney	Mansfield Foxboro
10	Robert J. Jordan Jean E. Durgin	Raynham Raynham
10	Benjamin O. Valles Matilde De Andrade Goncalves (Costa)	New Bedford New Bedford
11	John Alden MacPherson Joan Augusta (Brown) Marcos	Brockton Brockton
11	James Allan Wambolt Marlene Louise Motta	Middleborough Middleborough
17	Henry George Hadsell Jane Constance Souza	Middleborough Taunton
20	Holland Arthur Sullivan Christine Mary Fuess	W. Palm Beach, Fla. Memphis, Tenn.
22	Paul Fay Henry Charlene Tobey Avis	Marion New Bedford
23	Gerard Rene Daunais Gertrude Janice Cummings (Sylvester)	Seekonk Central Falls, R. I.
24	Gerald James Butler Susan Mary Tremml	Scranton, Penn. Middleborough

## MARRIAGES

---

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
24	Raymond Mitchell Meleski Charlene Fay Eaton	New Alexandria, Penn. Middleborough
24	Matthew Edward Zemitis Paula Ellen Hart	Brockton Brockton
25	John Thomas Bettencourt Sandra Elaine Caswell	Middleborough Middleborough
25	Wayne Wendell Gray Evelyn Patricia Fratus	Middleborough Middleborough
29	Michael Arthur Lowles Teresa Mary Sullivan	Dartmouth Dartmouth
30	Richard James Stewart, Jr. Joan Theresa Levangie	Randolph Randolph
31	Wallace Gilbert Perry Sally MacDonald	Whitman Brockton
31	William Herbert Dunham Carol Marie Kougias	Lakeville Middleborough
31	Robert Lawrence Silva Linda Lee Rea	Taunton Middleborough

### September

1	Robert Wayne Dorr Linda Mae Benoit	Middleborough Middleborough
2	Jeremiah Preston Randall Emily Smith Hopkins	Middleborough Middleborough
7	Ambrose Thomas Fox, Sr. Mary Dell Bailey (Vigneault)	Lakeville Middleborough
7	William James McKinney, Jr. Linda Mae Roberts	Saugus Middleborough
7	James Johnson Merrill Kathleen Mae Grant	Bridgeport, Conn. Middleborough
7	Michael John Lemmo Patricia Ann Hall	Middleborough W. Bridgewater
8	Patrick Francis O'Connor Jacqueline Louise Guimares	Middleborough Middleborough
8	Leonard James SanClemente Mary Ann Bernabeo	Milford Middleborough
14	Joseph Eugene Chicoine Beryl Gaudette	So. Yarmouth So. Yarmouth
14	James Cesar Souza Jane Carol Phillips	Middleborough Taunton
14	Gerald Alan Leafer Jeanne Elaine Adams	Weymouth Weymouth
15	Louis Anthony Letendre, Jr. Donna Marie Francisco	Middleborough Middleborough
16	William Stephen Hill Cheryl Jean Free	Kalamazoo, Mich. Newport, R. I.
16	Reginald Anthony Goodine Margaret Ann (Conroy) Ogden	No. Weymouth Whitman
21	Joseph A. Sprunk Beverly L. Johnston (Farrar)	E. Bridgewater Stoughton
23	Thomas Patrick Fallon Donna Joanne Martin	Wareham Wareham

## MARRIAGES

---

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
27	Joseph T. Silva Alice Elizabeth Holmes	Middleborough Middleborough
28	Albert E. Russell Carol Frenette	Pawtucket, R. I. Somerset, Mass.
28	Charles F. Merrill Marjorie Carmichael	Stoughton, Mass. Norwood
28	Ralph Arthur Wiksten Beverly Anne Pike	Middleborough Middleborough
28	David Joseph Matrisciano Linda Jill Zion	Middleborough Middleborough
30	Kenneth R. Presley Deborah E. DePhillips (Desrosiers)	Middleborough Hanson

### October

4	Alan Jeffrey Letterman Judith Ann Hebblethwaite	Glassboro, N. J. Bourne, Mass.
5	Paul Vincent Savard Lorraine Ann Goodwin	Middleborough Middleborough
5	Robert Kenneth Fitts Barbara-Ann Elizabeth Sandler (Slutsky)	Brockton Brockton
6	Michael Vincent Letourneau Carol Ann (Bishop) Flora	Waltham Newton
11	Frederick J. Babbitt Shirley J. Gray	Taunton Randolph
11	Larry Franklin Cozby Ruth Ann Leitos	Fayetteville, Ark. Middleborough
11	Amos Kepner Kitner Sara Louise Rockwell	Shermans Dale, Penna. Middleborough
11	Arthur N. Wood, Jr. Diane Ellen Kettle	Middleborough Middleborough
11	Wayne Allan Wright Marion Alice Roza (Irving)	Middleborough Bridgewater
12	Austin Bernard O'Brien, Jr. Leona Mae Carr	So. Yarmouth Middleborough
12	Richard Allen Pierce Carole Ann Gilmore	Middleborough Middleborough
12	Phillip M. Jardullo Mary Frances Hahn	Middleborough Wilbraham
12	William Roland Davis Marie Ann Kangiser (Montuori)	Braintree, Mass. Bridgewater
12	Bruce Thomas Thayer Royanne Mellin	Middleborough Bridgewater
13	William Joseph Gedraitis Nancy Marie Flaherty	Middleborough Brockton
13	Frank Mendes, Jr. Sandra Krueger (Smith)	Taunton Berkley
19	Richard Archer McAssey Brenda Joyce Libby	Wareham Middleborough
19	Edward Palmer Parker Mellisa Christine Letourneau	Taunton Middleborough
21	David Warren Norcross, Jr. Lucille Lamorte	Brockton Newark, N. J.

## MARRIAGES

---

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
25	Guy Norman Elmes, Jr. Elaine Elizabeth Goodreau	Middleborough Middleborough
26	John Joseph Piepiora Terry Elena Myre (Santoro)	Wareham Brockton
31	Robert Ernest Ashley, Jr. Terry Ann Mayo	Lakeville Middleborough

### November

1	Vito Rullo Judith Marie Ferraguto	Middleborough Middleborough
2	Elwin Lane Hanson, Jr. Phyllis Louise Hinckley	Middleborough Middleborough
2	Richard Paul Medeiros Helen Olah Holden	No. Dartmouth Middleborough
2	Frederick Daniel Burbank Paula Susan Slawsby	Brockton Brockton
3	Frederick R. Ficks Nancy Carol Pena	Plympton Middleborough
4	Donald Carl Whitman Patricia Ann (Pezzano) Mahoney	Whitman Abington
4	Forrest Dana Riddle Ilona Kottmayr	Brockton Brockton
9	Manuel Pina Babbitt Lorraine Estelle Thomas	Wareham Middleborough
9	Fred Eli Burns Hazel Ophelia (Gilkey) Maynard	Middleborough Middleborough
9	Francis E. Perry, Jr. Shirley E. Letourneau	Brockton Brockton
9	Kenneth Steven Wicklund Karen Esther Abizaid	Buzzards Bay Middleborough
11	Louis Anthony Rea, Jr. Melanie Christine (Paquin) Wilkins	Middleborough Middleborough
14	John Francis Schober Nora Mary Silvia	Marshfield Plymouth
16	Edward Richard Swift Rose Marie Figard (Estey)	Pembroke Middleborough
16	John Joseph Cummings, III Maureen Elizabeth Enos	Brockton Brockton
21	Peter P. Erickson Helena P. Flaherty	Norwell Winchester
23	Edward Vincent Sweetburg Virginia Anne Freeman	Middleborough Middleborough
24	Albert Roland Bishop (Levesque) Nora A. Chase (Newton)	Middleborough Taunton
29	Wayne Allen Hannula Elaine Elma Erickson	Carver Plymouth
29	John F. Hughes Linda C. MacNeill	Dartmouth Lakeville
30	Robert E. Bouffard Aurora G. Bennett (Costa)	Pawtucket, R. I. Taunton
30	Antone Oliveira Alma Knight (Buckley)	New Bedford, Mass. Brockton

## MARRIAGES

---

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
30	James Perreia Oliver Beatrice Leatao Neves	Fairhaven Rockland
30	Kurt A. Petzold Patsy Ann Merritt (Call)	Middleborough Bridgewater
30	Robert Nils Sorensen Lela Mary Benson	Somerville East Bridgewater
30	Robert John Bjorkman Noreen Frances Lapham	Middleborough Middleborough

### December

1	Michael V. Ambrose Sandra L. Curtis	Middleborough Bridgewater
7	Kenneth Edward Crowell, Jr. Barbara Jeanne Hall	Middleborough Middleborough
8	William Clifford Scott Patricia A. DeCristofaro (Connors)	Middleborough So. Easton
8	Sherod LeRoy Bourne, Jr. Brenda Lee Clark	Middleborough E. Bridgewater
9	Robert Raymond Forshee, Jr. Carol Ann Ibello	Warren, R. I. E. Providence, R. I.
13	Manuel S. DeMendonca Judith Claire Balzotti	Fall River Middleborough
14	John Colby Simones Mary Eleanor Thrasher	Middleborough Middleborough
20	Edward Michael Randolph Brenda Jean Knight	Mansfield Brockton
21	Ronald Arthur Thomas Joan Frances Frost	Carver Middleborough
21	Dennis Steven LeRoy Audrey May Cleverly	Middleborough Middleborough
21	Antero Tavares Maria Lucinda Medeiros (Mello)	Fall River Fall River
21	Karl Edward Meyer Wilma Harriet Hunt	Halifax Middleborough
22	Ernest Albert Dimond Donna Marie Tripoli	Brockton Randolph
24	James Joseph Black Donna Jeanne Lewis	Hanover Rockland
27	Walter Hoyt Richards Josephine Mary Jerrier (Mazzoni)	Rockland Rockland
27	Ronald George Pinkham Linda Marie Allen	Brockton Brockton
29	James Edmund Price Katherine Porter Welch	Hatboro, Pa. Middleborough

## DEATHS

### DEATHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH IN 1968

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
January				
2	Robert Atwood Clark, Jr.	52	11	25
8	Arthur E. Beckley	60	5	18
9	Mabel Edson (Perkins) Dealtry	88	7	1
10	David Joseph Gagne	3	11	2
12	Frank Alhovuori	75	8	21
14	Franklin Lanagan	85	1	20
16	George J. Boutin	70	10	21
17	Susan Lindon (Allen) Thomas	74	10	6
17	Clarence Taylor	81	10	8
18	Myrilla P. Ashley	76	11	7
18	Alma Alfreda (Perrson) Carlson	87	1	6
19	Francisco Fernandes	83	—	—
20	Mary R. (Reynolds) Newell	90	—	—
20	Mary Eleanor McDonald	87	2	—
20	Carrie May (Sawler) Albrecht	76	6	1
23	Rose M. R. McManus	71	10	14
23	Manuel Jacintho	63	7	5
23	Joseph Trinqu	68	—	—
24	Rubybell R. Ray	89	7	—
24	Emma F. Mellor (Graham)	81	9	6
27	Grant Lewis, Jr.	14	6	13
27	Viola May (Caswell) Tuck	55	10	3
29	Bertha Freeman (Shaw)	88	9	23
February				
1	Mark Jeffrey Moquin	6	7	27
3	Ernest H. English	78	0	25
3	Grace C. (Augustine) Carreiro	52	5	22
4	Joseph Louis Letourneau	76	10	7
6	Edith A. (Shurtleff) Carpenter	92	6	21
6	Peter Pina	82	7	21
7	Gordon W. Barros	17	—	—
7	Dorr Theron Burnett	73	—	10
12	Mary S. Senna (Silvia)	82	—	—
13	Rufus Edmund Blair	59	7	28
13	Baby: Lottie Elizabeth Wordell	—	—	1
15	Paul Emile Gamache	68	10	15
15	Martin Edward Schultz	41	6	27
18	William H. H. Johnson	66	1	23
18	Leonard Stevens	87	—	—
20	Annie Ford	89	6	24
22	Arabella L. (Hybennet) Sjurson	91	10	13
22	William A. McDonald	74	2	15
24	John C. Lang	85	5	16
26	Oscar Leonard Cornell, Sr.	77	4	16
29	Melvina ——— Hunt	69	11	14

## DEATHS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
March				
4	Joseph Francis Cordeiro	54	11	27
5	Madeline Hardy	61	—	—
5	Laura Marion (Bazinet) Wyman	78	—	—
6	Yourdana Petroff (Petkoff)	81	4	25
6	Ralph Huntington Hayes	55	—	10
6	Annie A. McDonald (Shea)	98	6	21
8	Amidia J. LeBlanc	81	8	27
9	Cecilia Begley	75	2	12
9	Alphonsine Peck	85	7	9
10	Ruth Crocker	82	2	14
11	Richard Blackman	63	—	22
15	Gilbert Edward Burrows	65	4	13
19	Catherine Theresa (Callahan) Lavine	78	3	1
23	Lorenzo Wood	62	—	10
25	William Henry DeMoranville	81	7	4
27	Alice May (Bailey) Bryant	90	10	20
29	Alice Mary (Burgess) Anderson	68	5	16
April				
3	Henry J. Morrison	60	10	2
4	Louis Ferris	44	2	29
4	Sylvia McManus	36	8	0
8	Janet Augusta (Campbell) Hargraves	71	10	16
8	Raymond E. Treat	71	10	27
9	Albert M. Heath	75	5	11
11	Hilda Winter (Hakkarainen)	79	11	19
12	Aksel Rafael Ronnberg	85	11	26
13	Augusta Johanna (Salonen) Thompson	91	8	22
15	Russell Franklin Shurtleff	78	11	14
16	Mary Madeleine (Gallivan) Delano	77	11	15
17	Ida Brittcliffe (Schiefelbein)	81	1	29
17	Lemuel Lanagan	79	5	12
24	Emilie Durette Knowlton (Nelson)	89	1	23
24	Marion Jane (Emery) Leland	72	10	4
24	Leroy Garfield Wilkie	81	1	16
26	Mafalada Helen (Borsari) Whitehead	56	7	23
28	Maria DeJesus Lema	87	3	8
May				
1	George McClellan	69	6	27
4	Paul H. Paulson	56	7	16
6	Lawrence N. Frost	60	9	25
6	Grace (Whittaker) Tribou	85	1	3
8	Annie Alden (Armstrong) Benton	82	2	4
9	Anna Elizabeth (Sylvester) Harris	80	—	29
10	John E. Wallace Westling	24	10	3
13	Walter Harrison Gillis	77	3	25
13	Emily Marjorie (Robesch) Holler	73	—	3
13	Helena (Pulkkinen) Laukkanen	74	11	3
13	Dorothy Antoinette (Jardullo) Zilonis	54	11	3

## DEATHS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
15	Emma V. Boutin	77	3	29
16	Alice M. (Forcier) Buron	74	5	8
18	William Henry Shumway	83	10	18
20	Mabel Louise (Jessup) Hemmingson	90	4	5
21	Carlena Luippold	96	1	16
22	Alida (Johanson) C. Lindstrom	88	5	28
23	Clarence H. Hayward	68	6	25
24	Edith V. (Rawcliffe) Rankin	82	4	4
26	John Mackiewicz	82	7	12
26	Margaret (Forsythe) Marchant	89	8	22
26	Rita V. (Ormond) Mello	84	2	27
27	Christina Medeiros (Rebello)	74	—	—
29	Eadwiga Stanulewicz (Stanley)	77	10	13

### June

2	Jessie Woodman (Dunbar) Walker	87	3	19
2	William Bisbee	92	9	19
2	Claudia (Pina) Sylvia	86	—	—
4	Mary Elizabeth Pasztor	76	11	18
5	Chester Graham Clark	54	9	4
12	Frederick Sumner Atwood	94	5	6
12	Warren Alexander Griffin	83	3	15
12	Mary Emma (Fairfield) Sweeney	88	9	18
13	Mary Irene Hunt	78	5	14
15	Lester Verne Tyler	61	7	30
18	Honora Frances Purdon	78	9	19
22	George J. Lavoie	73	—	—
23	Andrew Joseph Fardy	59	5	22
23	Margaret Etta (Kelly) Long	67	—	15
23	Robert M. Stevens	63	9	9
24	Nella A. Countway	85	—	—
25	Carl A. Blomquist	61	4	—
25	Cuzzy, Michael V.	71	6	—
29	Minnie Wilma (Joneck) Archibald	68	11	21
29	Susan Alberta (Harding) Stiles	91	8	20

### July

1	Margaret Mary Newton	94	11	28
2	Jeffry M. Perry	—	9	—
5	Scott Kevin Savery	7	9	13
5	Charles Cottle	45	10	18
6	Barbara (Hathaway) Medeiros	55	3	19
8	George Ralph Taylor	78	8	24
12	Malcolm Everett Porter	57	9	19
14	Baby Girl Morris			1 Hr.
15	Aaron Lockett Card	92	—	—
19	George Henry Schefer	94	3	25
21	Vesta L. Atwood (Till)	92	4	16
22	Marianne Lobl (Furst)	65	—	—
23	Helen Louise Foster	81	3	21
27	Laura M. A. Wurster	67	2	18

## DEATHS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
August				
3	Michelle Irene Littlefield	2	4	20
4	Roy E. Hamilton	80	6	—
8	Robert V. Phelps, Jr.	20	11	5
8	Florence Mae (Wadsworth) Gibbs	86	5	27
10	Cecil Bissonnette	81	—	—
14	Florence L. Griffin	80	9	12
15	Emma Althea McIntosh	96	3	11
22	Kenneth Everett Atwood	57	8	5
22	Myrtle Clements	79	8	26
25	William J. Deschenes	68	7	22
28	Jonas K. Vasiliunas	43	7	27
29	Burnett Edward Anderson	88	9	23
31	Mary H. Murphy (Davila)	74	2	16
September				
2	Boleslaw F. Ulewicz	61	—	—
6	Joseph Sylvia	88	11	18
6	Edward J. Comeau	74	—	—
6	Jeannette Preti	46	—	—
13	Warren H. Chase, Sr.	80	7	15
14	Charlotte Baker	82	—	—
18	Ellis Godfrey Williams	52	3	24
20	Rose Emma (Westgate) Bumpus	92	—	14
20	Fritz Lieberknecht	86	6	24
23	Mary (Correia) Pina	80	—	—
October				
5	Doris Amanda (Lee) MacNeill	65	6	23
7	Howard Hill Stiles	89	4	8
8	Florence Irene (Bailey) Coombs	73	6	17
12	Marion Lyon Griffith	76	—	25
13	Howard Earle Chace, Sr.	74	10	6
16	John H. Sullivan	68	9	2
18	Rhodolphus Porter Alger	69	5	28
20	Robert Edgar May	66	5	28
22	Jessie Frances (Williams) Keyes	89	7	18
25	Albert J. Bois	55	11	19
26	Albert Ambrose Thomas	89	1	11
29	Maxine L. (Hall) Johnson	62	4	9
November				
1	Richard A. Burn	88	8	29
1	Truman Taylor	74	8	—
2	Joseph F. Caperello	61	11	21
4	Isaac V. Koskela	92	10	28
6	Florence H. Chamberlain (Coburn)	99	9	5
8	Charles N. Vogel	53	6	28
10	Andrew W. Miller	84	7	9
12	William C. P. MacNeill	66	10	19

## DEATHS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
12	Crispi Falconeiri	62	1	3
12	Homer E. Sawyer, Jr.	76	7	4
14	Alfred H. Pearson	77	7	14
16	John C. Souza	98	9	9
21	Walter G. Phelps	75	1	3
22	Bessie A. MacNayr (MacAulay)	79	7	23
23	Gertrude L. Robbins	68	4	15
24	Edward M. Sennett	75	—	—
26	Manuel A. Mendes	75	4	4
27	Dorothy A. Hathaway (Stphens)	60	4	7
29	Clara Werner	88	1	2
29	Madeline O'Brien	72	2	6

### December

2	Alice Broadley (LeBaron) Maxim	84	4	17
5	Hilja Ramo (Astren)	83	5	13
7	Arthur G. Perry	24	10	3
8	Georgianna Martin Savard	79	—	—
9	Frank Hardina	79	5	3
10	Ethel Blanche (MacNeill) Baker	59	8	7
10	Eva A. (Demers) Bosley	82	5	4
11	Harold G. Leavitt	91	4	4
11	Alfred Leroy Chadwick	87	0	27
12	Cynthia Evelyn (Pittsley) Borden	61	7	17
13	Napoleon A. Dionne	78	11	29
13	Harriet Dearborn Hatch	93	11	9
15	Wilfred S. Forcier	75	5	1
16	Helen M. Bissonnette	46	—	—
16	Hattie Angeline Galvin	77	6	26
18	Hilma Goodhue	81	4	19
18	Edward Leo McAnagh	68	—	—
19	Esther M. Anderson	74	—	—
20	Waino Tammelin	81	2	11
21	Michael Barry Hargraves	18	2	25
25	Lavenda (Body) Coffin	85	7	13
27	Etta Adele (Spenser) Meyerhoff	91	1	9
28	Clara M. LaPrade (Pfrang)	72	3	8
28	Chester Arthur Pratt	61	9	9
29	Beatrice A. Carbone	65	8	28
29	Arthur Bernier	79	9	20
29	Laura Gladys (Colby) Hatch	73	1	2
30	Albert A. Boudreau	71	9	11

### SUMMARY OF RETURNS IN 1968

Births	389
Marriages	295
Deaths	220

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

---

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

December 31, 1968

Number of Registered Voters

Precinct 1	559
Precinct 2	4660
Precinct 3	839
	<hr/>
Total	6058

RUTH E. CASWELL

Clerk

# MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS

## JURY LIST — 1968 - 1969

Name	Address	Occupation	Name and Address of Employer	Husband's Name	Husband's Occup'n & Business Address
Adamiec, Walter,	109 Taunton St.	Auto Mechanic	Cote Motor Co. Cummins Hugh Mattapan		
Allison, Doris C.,	137 Plymouth St.	Bookkeeper	Craig's Pharmacy Middleboro, Mass.	Edwin S. Allison	Manager Bourne Trans. Co. Brockton
Allison, Edwin S.,	137 Plymouth St.	Warehouse Manager	Bourne Trans. Co. Brockton, Mass.		
Anderson, George H.,	11 Wareham St.	Taxi Driver	Dimond's Cab Middleborough, Mass.		
Andrews, David B., III,	Sachem St.	President & Sales Mgr.	Stiles & Hart Brick Co. Bridgewater, Mass.		
Ashley, LeRoy,	Plympton St.	Shoe Worker	Plymouth Shoe Co. Middleboro, Mass.		
Atwood, Bruce G.,	Plympton St.	Office Manager	Kelsey Ferguson Brick Co. Middleboro, Mass.		
Ayers, Brenton S.,	63 Fuller St.	Poultry Producer	Self-employed		
Akstin, John,	River St.	Supervisor	Sole & Plastic Corp. Brockton, Mass.		
Bailey, David E.,	11 Southwick	Plastic Moulder	Components Mfg. Service West B'water, Mass.		
Barnicoat, Barbara L.,	20 Rice St.	Housewife		Stanley Barnicoat	Self-employed
Barriault, Richard A.,	19 Clark St.	Postal Clerk	Post Office Middleboro, Mass.		
Bartlett. Joann,	23 Acorn St.	Office Clerk	Fall Brook Nurseries Lakeville, Mass.		

# JURY LIST — CONTINUED

Blaine, June A., 32 Smith St.	Housewife	John M. Blaine	Carpenter Local Union 624 Brockton, Mass.
Boutin, Robert A., Short St.	Heavy Equip. Operator	Edward T. Dwyer E. Bridgewater, Mass.	
Briggs, Eugene A., 144 Everett St.	Fuel Dealer	Self-employed	
Briggs, Joseph M., 11 Carpenter St.	Foreman	Town of Middleboro	
Bryant, Elmer J., 249 Center St.	Salesman	Weir Auto Sales Raynham, Mass.	
Buck, Malcolm, 62 Pearl St.	Pharmacist	Bucks Drug Store Middleboro, Mass.	
Byrne, William L., Barden Hill Rd.	Contractor	Self-employed	
Cahill, Russell E., 143 Everett St.	Shoe Worker	E. T. Wright Co. Rockland, Co.	
Callan, John M., 15 Mitchell St.	Fuel Oil Dealer L/P Gas Dealer Travel Agent	Callan's Travel Agency Middleborough, Mass.	
Callery, Phillip G., 172½ Centre Ave. Cannon, Donald S., 14 Benton	Store Manager Auto Dealer	Cannon Buick & Pontiac Middleboro, Mass.	
Carey, Charles R., 6 West Grove St.	Design Draftsman	Maxim Motor Middleboro, Mass.	
Carver, Jessie A., Pleasant St. Carver, Russell E., Pleasant St. Cassiani, Frederick C., Everett St.	Housewife Retired		Retired
Caswell, Alton F., 227 Rocky Meadow St.	Insurance Agent	Eastern Grain Co. Bridgewater, Mass.	
Caswell, Ruth E., 105 Plymouth St.	Town Clerk & Acc'tant	Met. Life Ins. Co. Taunton, Mass. Town of Middleboro	Grocer Self-employed

## JURY LIST — CONTINUED

[illegible]

# JURY LIST — CONTINUED

Gamache, Jacqueline C., Everett St.	Housewife			
Gamache, Leo J., Everett St.	Carpenter		Leo J. Gamache	Self-employed
Genua, Michele Frances, 100 South Main St.	Housewife		Vincent L. Genua	Dentist Middleborough
Greene, William Lawrence, 45 Barden Hill Rd.	Shoe Worker	Stacey-Adams Shoe Co. Brockton, Mass.		
Hallock, Robert E., Sr., 711 Wareham St.	Grocer	Hallock's Market Middleboro		
Handy, Grace E., 11 Clifford St.	Floor Lady	Plymouth Shoe Middleboro, Mass.	Elmer G. Handy	Cost. Acct. Stand. Metal Prod.
Hanson, Arthur A., 33 East Grove	Male Nurse	Lakeville Hospital Lakeville, Mass.		
Higgins, Kenneth, 56 Everett	Assist. Vice-President	Middleboro Trust Co. Middleboro, Mass.		
Hogan, John F., Jr., Miller St.	Electrician	General Dynamics Quincy, Mass.		
Howe, James F., 41 West St.	Machine Oper.	Nu Ear Gear Co.		
Howes, Robert F., 81 School St.	Accountant	Winthrop-Atkins Middleborough, Mass.		
Jigerjian, Gregory G., 67 Murdock	Electronic Technician	Self-Employed		
Joy, Sylvester D., 19 Elm St.	Retired			
Junior, Henry H., 65 Acorn St.	Laborer			
Lang, Charles M., 902 Plymouth St.	Grocery Mgr.	Hersey Spaulding Providence		
Lee, Theodore, Murdock St.	Wirer	Thompson Nation Wide Stores Maxim Motors Middleboro, Mass.		
Logan, Alton H., 372 Centre St.	Retired			
Lovell, Anne W., 3 Williams Place	Bookkeeper	S. W. Lovell Co. Inc. Middleboro, Mass.	Samuel W. Lovell	Manager - S. W. Lovell Co., Inc.
Lynde, Eleanor M., 14 Rock St.	Office Manager Housewife		Robert E. Lynde	Meteorologist, U. S. Weather Bureau Boston

## JURY LIST — CONTINUED

Lynde, Robert E., 14 Rock St.	Marine Forecasting Spec.	Dept. of Comm., ESSA Weather Bureau	
McDonald, John C., East Grove	Restaurant Owner	Logg Cabin Middleboro, Mass.	
McMahon, William J., Jr., 45 Arch St.	Engineer	Comm. of Mass.	
Maranville, Marshall, 33 Bourne St.	Justice of the Peace		
Martin, Kenneth C., 26 Webster St.	Clerk	Midd. Clothing Co. Middleboro, Mass.	
Matheson, Georgena M., 1173 Centre St.	At Home		Widow
Maxim, Louise L., 25 Bourne St.	Part Time Forelady	Maxim Farm Lakeville	Widow
Maxim, Rhoda, Marion Rd.	Stitcher	Winthrop-Atkins Middleboro, Mass.	Hosea Maxim
Mayo, Philip J., Jr., 148 Plympton St.	Printer	Brockton Enterprise Brockton, Mass.	
Mazzei, James A., Wood St.	Laborer	L.U. 876 Taunton	
Morris, Edward J., Bedford St.	Retired		
Mortimer, Robert G., 17 Mitchell St.	Manager	Underwriting	
Mott, Howard C., 28 Susan Lane	Engineer		
Mullens, James R., 18 Benton St.	Shipping Leadman	Foxboro Co.	
Peabody, Eugene A., 114 Wareham St.	Hand Sewer	E. Bridgewater Plymouth Shoe Co. Middleboro, Mass.	
Pellegrini, Ralph P., Corinne Parkway	Sales Manager		
Picone, Joseph A., Jr., 1171 Centre	Forklift Oper.	Avon Sole Co. Avon, Mass.	
Picone, Richard J., 965 Plymouth St.	Farmer	Self-employed	
Pierce, Robert E., 225 Everett St.	Foreman		
Pittsley, Walter R., 664 Wareham	Car Dealer	Walt's Used Cars Middleboro, Mass.	
Powell, Robert N., Fuller	Postal Worker	U. S. Post Office Middleboro, Mass.	
Powers, Joy, Taunton St.	Housewife		Divorced

JURY LIST — CONTINUED

Pratt, John, 288 North Main St.	Retired		
Reimels, Herbert S., Wall St.	Machinist		
Rhodes, Willard A., 52 Fuller	Cranberry Grower	Self-employed	
Richards, Charles, 13 North St.	Mechanic	Richards Motors Freetown, Mass.	
Rinehart, Elizabeth D., E. Grove St.	Housewife		John Barnes Rinehart Foreman, Colonial Brass Co., Midd.
Robidoux, Francis A., 29 Arch St.	Fireman	Town of Middleboro	
Sabalewski, Edwin E., 139 Purchase St.,	Dairymen	Self-employed	
Savas, Irakli A., 34 Montello	Manager	Murphy Pkg. Store Middleboro, Mass.	
Shurtleff, Gladys J., 855 Plymouth St.	Housewife		Eugene Shurtleff Plumber Self-employed
Small, Leonard A., 209 Everett St.	Manager	Gen. Work Clothes Rental	
Thomas, Clayton H., 9 Summit St.	Sales Manager	Taunton, Mass. Northeast Plastic Engr. Corp.	
Thomas, Edmund A., 4 Southwick St.	Salesman	N. Kingstown, R. I. W. D. Mason Co.	
Thomas, James V., South Main St.	Insurance	Brockton, Mass. Clyde Thomas Ins. Middleboro, Mass.	
Thorson, Lester H., 118 Bedford St.,	Retired		
Tilton, Alfred O., Sr., 243 E. Main St.	Carpenter	Local 1035 Taunton	
Trinque, Wilfred, 459 Centre St.	Bar Tender	Tony Parker's Middleboro, Mass.	
Tufts, J. Warren, Pearl St.	District Supr.	Walker Co.	Robert W. Turnbull Nail Cutter
Turnbull, Margaret M., 623 Plymouth St.	Stitcher	Middleborough Independent Nail Bridgewater, Mass.	Ind. Nail, B'water
Turnbull, Robert W., 623 Plymouth St.	Nail Cutter		

# JURY LIST — CONTINUED

Turnbull, Thomas G., Summer St.	Meat Cutter		
Wheeler, Carol J., Rocky Meadow St.	Housewife		
Whitcomb, Helen E., 28 Peirce St.	Librarian	Midd. Public Library	
White, Shirley A., 129 Wareham St.,	Grinding		
Wilmot, Richard B., 115 North St.	General Manager	James J. Wilmot Co.	Donald C. Wheeler
		Middleboro, Mass.	Cranberry Grower
Winslow, Donald L., Everett St.	Welder		
Wood, Alice W., 108 Plymouth St.	Real Estate Broker	Self-employed	Kenneth I. Wood
Wood, Mary C., 54 North Street	Widow		Teacher -
Zion, Cedric Payne, Bedford St.	Scrap metal salvage dealer	Self-employed	E. B'water, Mass.

## ELECTION OFFICERS

---

### ELECTION OFFICERS

1968 - 1969

#### Precinct 1:

Warden  
Deputy Warden  
Clerk  
Deputy Clerk  
Inspector  
Inspector  
Deputy Inspector  
Deputy Inspector

Jessie Carver  
Doris Thorson  
Stella Fickert  
Mary Terwilliger  
Mary Donahue  
Johanna Kaplinger  
Florence McLaughlin  
Marion Levy

#### Precinct 2:

Warden  
Deputy Warden  
Clerk  
Deputy Clerk  
Inspector  
Inspector  
Deputy Inspector  
Deputy Inspector

Roger Parent  
Mary F. Casey  
A. Wilbur Fillmore  
Lura Bradford  
Frank Minott  
Esther H. Robidoux  
Jeannette Bigelow  
L. Phyllis Carver

#### Precinct 3:

Warden  
Deputy Warden  
Clerk  
Deputy Clerk  
Inspector  
Inspector  
Deputy Inspector  
Deputy Inspector

Ralph Tripp  
Francis Murray  
Rhoda Maxim  
Bernice Thomas  
Ruth Collins  
Doris Warren  
Eunice Krol  
Mary Grishey

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

# Financial Reports

## REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

### CASH RECONCILIATION

As of December 31, 1968

#### General Account

Cash on Hand	\$ 600.00	
Middleborough Trust Company	127,260.22	
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust	100,985.10	
New England Merchants National Bank	5,100.00	
Time Certificate of Deposit @ 6%		
Maturing 2/12/69	200,000.00	
National Shawmut Bank of Boston	5,000.00	
Time Certificate of Deposit @ 5¾ %		
Maturing 1/13/69	100,000.00	
Time Certificate of Deposit @ 6¼ %		
Maturing 5/12/69	200,000.00	
Capitol Bank & Trust Company	80,000.00	
Time Certificate of Deposit @ 5¾ %		
Maturing 1/12/69	100,000.00	
Bristol County Trust Company		
Time Certificate of Deposit @ 5¾ %		
Maturing 1/17/69	200,000.00	
Total		\$1,118,945.32

#### Special Accounts

Middleborough Gas & Electric		
Lakeville Bond Account		
Midd. Co-operative Bank SN #465	22,049.63	
		22,049.63

#### Depreciation Account

Midd. Co-operative Bank SN #466	33,074.45	
Midd. Co-operative Bank SN #468	31,982.86	
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company		
Certificate of Deposit @ 5½ %		
Maturing 3/17/69	450,000.00	
		515,057.31

#### Non-Revenue

Plymouth Street Water Main Extension		
Middleborough Trust Company	6,090.99	
		6,090.99

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

De-Watering Device Account		
Midd. Co-op. Bank SN #316 P.D.O.	10,436.13	
		10,436.13
Industrial Park Water Extension		
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust	6,154.31	
		6,154.31
Industrial Park Sewer Extension		
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust	77.94	
U. S. Treasury Bills @ 5½ %		
Maturing 2/13/69	20,000.00	
		20,077.94
		\$1,698,811.63

### OUTSTANDING TAXES

As of December 31, 1968

Taxes Levied — 1968 Real Estate	\$ 133,805.23
Taxes Levied — 1968 Personal Property	1,180.18
Taxes Levied — 1967 Personal Property	156.60
Taxes Levied — 1968 Farm Animal	259.50
Taxes Levied — 1967 Farm Animal	11.25
Taxes Levied — 1968 Motor Vehicle Excise	14,515.05
Taxes Levied — 1967 Motor Vehicle Excise	3,840.95
	153,768.76
Tax Title Accounts	23,980.33
	\$ 177,749.09

### OUTSTANDING ASSESSMENTS AND BETTERMENTS

As of December 31, 1968

Unapportioned Water Betterments		
Plymouth Street	\$ 14,873.32	
Wood Street	43,031.66	
Rocky Gutter Street	2,473.40	
		\$ 60,378.38
Unapportioned Sewer Betterment		
Hillside Avenue	567.00	
		567.00

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

1968 Water Rates	23,043.91
1968 Water Betterments	325.73
1968 Water Repairs	741.86
1968 Water Liens	2,119.39
1968 Water Construction	174.22
1868 Sewer Betterments	1,020.78
1968 Sewer Rental	3,647.10
1968 Sewer Liens	351.65
1968 Committed Interest	519.98
	\$ 92,890.00

### OUTSTANDING MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

#### Junior & Senior High School Bonds

Date of Issue—January 15, 1955

Amount of Loan — \$1,000,000.00	First National Bank of Boston
Interest Rate — 2.10%	Payable—\$50,000.00 Annually January & July
Unpaid Balance — \$ 350,000.00	Payable Semi Annually

#### Sewerage Plant Bonds

Date of Issue—December 1, 1949

Amount of Loan — \$ 327,000.00	First National Bank of Boston
Interest Rate — 1.75%	Payable — Semi-Annually
Unpaid Balance — \$ 16,000.00	Payable — \$16,000.00 Annually

#### West Side Sewer Bond #1

Date of Issue—June 1, 1961

Amount of Loan — \$ 315,000.00	New England Merchants National Bank of Boston
Interest Rate — 3.20%	Payable — Semi-Annually, June & December
Unpaid Balance — \$ 195,000.00	Payable — \$15,000.00 Annually

#### West Side Sewer Bond #2

Date of Issue—November 1, 1962

Amount of Loan — \$ 376,000.00	New England Merchants National Bank of Boston
Interest Rate — 2.90%	Payable — Semi-Annually, May & November
Unpaid Balance — \$ 255,000.00	Payable — \$20,000.00 Annually 1967 - 1977
	Payable — \$15,000.00 Annually 1978 - 1982

#### Plymouth Street Water Main Bonds

Date of Issue—April 1, 1966

Amount of Loan — \$ 18,700.00	Middleborough Trust Company
Interest Rate — 3.20%	Payable - Semi-Annually, April & October
Unpaid Balance — \$ 11,220.00	Payable — \$3,740.00 Annually

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Rocky Gutter Street Water Main Bonds

Date of Issue—June 10, 1966		
Amount of Loan — \$	10,000.00	Middleborough Trust Company
Interest Rate — 3.20%		Payable — Semi-Annually, June & December
Unpaid Balance — \$	5,000.00	Payable — \$2,500.00 Annually

Industrial Park Water Extension

Date of Issue—July 1, 1967		
Amount of Loan — \$	45,000.00	Boston Safe Deposit & Trust
Interest Rate — 4%		Payable — Semi-Annually, January & July
Unpaid Balance — \$	40,000.00	Payable — \$5,000.00 Annually

Industrial Park Sewer Extension

Date of Issue—September 1, 1967		
Amount of Loan — \$	140,000.00	Boston Safe Deposit and Trust
Interest Rate 4%		Payable — Semi-Annually, March & September
Unpaid Balance — \$	110,000.00	Payable — \$30,000.00 Annually 1968 - 1970
		Payable — \$25,000.00 Annually 1971 - 1972

Industrial Park Sewer Extension #2

Date of Issue—November 1, 1967		
Amount of Loan — \$	186,000.00	Boston Safe Deposit and Trust
Interest Rate 4.25%		Payable — Semi-Annually, May & November
Unpaid Balance — \$	160,000.00	Payable — \$20,000.00 Annually 1969 - 1973
		Payable — \$15,000.00 Annually 1974 - 1977

Plymouth Street Water Extension

Date of Issue—October 15, 1967		
Amount of Loan — \$	22,488.00	Middleborough Trust Company
Interest Rate — 3.25%		Payable — Semi-Annually, April & October
Unpaid Balance — \$	11,244.00	Payable — \$11,244.00 Annually

TRUST FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF THE TOWN TREASURER

As of December 31, 1968

Enoch Pratt Library Fund		
Middleborough Savings Bank		
Book #19368 Balance 1956	\$	268.80
Eaton & Howard, Balanced Fund		
590 Shares @ \$12.46		7,351.40
Boston Mutual Fund		
925 Shares @ \$9.51		8,796.75
		<hr/>
		\$16,416.95

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Mary Hullahan Fund		
Middleborough Co-operative Bank		
10 Shares #926 @ \$200.00	2,000.00	
5 Shares #3788 @ \$200.00	1,000.00	
		3,000.00
Calvin Murdock Trust Fund		
Middleborough Savings Bank	1,954.13	
Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Bonds		
Valued at \$3,187.50	3,000.00	
		4,954.13
Maria L. H. Pierce Fund		
Middleborough Trust Company		3,798.74
Maria L. H. Pierce Luxury Fund		
Middleborough Co-operative Bank		
90 Day Notice Account SN #463		1,579.79
Maria L. H. Pierce Drinking Fountain Fund		
Middleborough Co-operative Bank		772.74
John S. Reed Fund		
Middleborough Co-operative Bank		144.87
Mildred Stearns Fund		
Middleborough Co-operative Bank		84.37
F. S. Weston Memorial Trust Fund		
Middleborough Co-operative Bank		
90 Day Notice Account SN #469		2,074.65
Reuben Howes Fund		
Middleborough Co-operative Bank		23.55
Purchade Cemetery General Care Fund		
Middleborough Savings Bank		1,172.96
Thomastown Cemetery General Care Fund		
Middleborough Savings Bank		837.58
		\$34,860.33
Stabilization Fund		
Middleborough Co-operative Bank		
90 Day Notice Account SN #464		32,061.76
Conservation Fund		
Middleborough Co-operative Bank		2,202.38
		\$69,124.47

### CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

As of December 31, 1968

Cemetery	Middleborough Savings Bank		Middleborough Trust Company	
	Principal	Income	Principal	Income
Central	\$33,095.02	\$ 1,528.86	\$26,668.37	\$ 1,098.08
Drake			100.00	89.47
Fall Brook	200.00	259.89	100.00	172.81
Cemetery at the Green	6,631.49	1,494.98	5,700.00	602.09
Halifax	150.00	119.51		
Highland Street			100.00	61.63
Hope Rest	300.00	175.51	900.00	575.25

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

Nemasket Hill	12,640.00	588.51	13,090.54	527.60
Pierce (Marion Road)	95.00	129.53		
Purchade	3,300.00	896.10	2,800.00	812.14
Reed (Marion Road)			100.00	235.11
Rock	2,506.23	5,410.21	700.00	549.83
Sachem Street	150.87	493.16		
St. Mary's	1,675.00	484.06	2,600.00	660.17
South Middleborough	4,830.00	755.60	2,350.00	96.90
Summer Street	200.00	85.29		
Taunton Avenue	100.00	173.01		
Thomastown	2,850.00	2,266.45	3,555.00	1,172.45
Titicut Parish	3,276.34	1,909.37	6,454.88	2,933.21
Wappanucket	400.00	80.89	300.00	72.51
	<u>\$72,399.95</u>	<u>\$16,850.93</u>	<u>\$65,518.79</u>	<u>\$ 9,659.25</u>

Very Truly Yours,

ELLEN O. GRANT

Treasurer and Collector

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

### REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the Year Ending December 31, 1968

#### CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

##### Taxes

Current Year		
Personal	43,720.90	
Real Estate	2,061,804.49	
Excise	239,415.59	
Previous Years		
Personal	1,066.88	
Real Estate	117,085.84	
Excise	21,847.91	
Total Taxes		2,484,941.61

##### Licenses and Permits

Liquor	10,869.00	
Sunday	38.00	
Milk and Oleo	43.50	
Marriage	386.00	
All Other	1,202.50	
Pedlar	42.00	
Pool & Billiards	62.00	
Gas Permits	1,524.00	
Septic Tanks	115.00	
Plumbing Permits	1,814.00	
Total Licenses and Permits		16,096.00

##### Fines and Forfeits

Court Fines	2,406.50	
Total Fines and Forfeits		2,406.50

##### Gifts and Grants

Federal Grants		
Old Age Assistance	29,585.38	
Aid to Dependent Children	42,457.20	
Disability Assistance	14,184.88	
Medical Assistance	149,482.85	
Dog Fund	1,258.00	
Dog Licenses Individual	3,521.50	
Total Gifts and Grants		240,489.81

##### General Government

Treasurer and Collector	5,896.70	
Town Clerk	5,815.93	
Town Hall	156.00	
Conservation Commission	1,523.90	
Total General Government		13,392.53

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

### Protection of Persons and Property

Police	2,617.77	
Court House Rent	2,250.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,027.10	
Insect & Pest Control	236.00	
Fire	22.00	
		<hr/>
Total Protection of Persons and Property		6,152.87

### Health Department

Miscellaneous	1,261.09	
Trailer Parks	3,302.00	
Nurses Salary Peirce Trustees	5,000.00	
		<hr/>
Total Health Department		9,563.09

### Highway Department

General	321.77	
Chapter 90 State	18,908.04	
Chapter 90 County	12,420.18	
Snow Removal	223.26	
Chapter 616	12,575.43	
		<hr/>
Total Highway		44,448.68

### Welfare Department

From State	108.75	
		<hr/>
Total Welfare Department		108.75

### Old Age Assistance

From State	21,617.78	
From Individuals	1,166.66	
		<hr/>
Total Old Age Assistance		22,784.44

### Aid to Dependent Children

From State	39,857.09	
From Individuals	12,044.12	
		<hr/>
Total Aid to Dependent Children		51,901.21

### Disability Assistance

From State	7,312.44	
From Individuals	246.49	
		<hr/>
Total Disability Assistance		7,558.93

### Medical Assistance for the Aged

From State	115,153.38	
From Individuals	1,750.17	
		<hr/>
Total Medical Assistance for the Aged		116,903.55

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

### Veterans' Services

From State	30,154.48	
From Individuals	1,839.95	
	<hr/>	
Total Veterans' Services		31,994.43

### School Department

Athletics	10,441.81	
P. L. 874	18,089.00	
N. D. E. A.	19,945.58	
Evening School	4,405.00	
Lunch & Milk	80,812.88	
Rent	585.00	
Peirce Trustees	10,000.00	
P. L. 89-210	1,705.00	
P. L. 89-10	41,572.00	
Fire Loss	5,556.13	
Transportation	2,393.17	
Tuition	4,683.55	
All Other	249.29	
Transportation	55,787.79	
	<hr/>	
Total School Department		256,226.20

### Library

Fines, Sales and Other	1,931.32	
	<hr/>	
Total Library		1,931.32

### Unclassified

Playground	2,711.58	
Housing Authority - Lieu of Taxes	1,008.00	
Rent - Public Buildings	940.00	
Dog Reimbursement	1,920.20	
Thomas S. Peirce Playground	2,700.00	
Property Tax Abatement	41.40	
Refund Gas and Electric	252.45	
Bid Deposits	3,100.00	
Tailings	799.82	
Insurance Reimbursement	425.60	
Assessment Reimbursement	6,367.28	
Treas. & Collector Unidentified Cash	105.26	
	<hr/>	
Total Unclassified		20,371.59

### Water Department

Sale of Materials	5.00	
Hydrant Rentals	4,250.00	
Stand-by Lakeville San.	1,000.00	
Scheduled Rates	136,022.77	
Renewals	105.06	
Repairs	2,091.14	
Liens	8,286.10	
Construction	4,496.12	

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

Betterments	15,023.39	
Miscellaneous	512.84	
Water Project WPC Mass. 60	1,487.00	
Sewer Rentals	27,137.76	
Sewer Betterments	12,338.10	
Sewer Liens	1,002.22	
Sewer Services	25.00	
Total Water Department		213,782.50

### Electric Light Department

Lighting	827,524.99	
Power	330,626.94	
Street Lighting	18,404.54	
Jobbing	3,661.82	
Refunds	3,053.40	
Deposits	12,309.21	
Charges	7,946.68	
Bad Debts	3.66	
Total Electric Light Department		1,203,531.24

### Gas Department

Lighting and Power	269,396.63	
Total Gas Department		269,396.63

### Municipal Indebtedness

Time Certificates of Deposits	1,120,000.00	
Gas and Electric Depreciation	710,000.00	
Sludge De-watering Device	16,920.00	
Temporary Loan	100,000.00	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		1,946,920.00

### Interest on Municipal Indebtedness

On Deferred Taxes	4,489.78	
On Tax Title Redeemed	462.36	
On Sewer Betterments	38.08	
On Water Betterments	50.98	
On Invested Monies	7,258.34	
Gas and Electric Depreciation Account	20,817.73	
Lakeville Bond Account	2,049.63	
Committed Interest	3,355.60	
Total Interest on Municipal Indebtedness		38,522.50

### Agency and Trust

State Taxes	198,205.00	
School Aid	356,581.43	
Retirement	46,759.28	
Federal Withholding	296,361.98	
State Withholding	48,497.11	

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

State Withholding - Town's Share	263.50	
Group Insurance	38,820.39	
Public Library	2,766.25	
Cemetery Trust		
Bequest	1,300.00	
Income	6,450.55	
Calvin Murdock Trust Fund	153.75	
Mary Hullahan Trust Fund	144.60	
Enoch Pratt Trust Fund	495.29	
Mildred Stearns Trust Fund	5.00	
Adelia C. Richards Trust Fund	1,992.91	
M. L. H. Peirce Trust Fund	350.98	
Fred S. Weston Trust Fund	2,000.00	
Total Agency and Trust		1,001,148.02

### Refunds

General Government	5,096.21	
Medical Assistance for Aged	11.50	
Aid to Dependent Children	1,083.77	
Old Age Assistance	412.50	
Disability Assistance	96.60	
Industrial Park Sewer	300.00	
Total Refunds		7,000.58

<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>8,007,572.98</b>
-----------------------	---------------------

Cash Balance, January 1, 1968

Revenue Cash	690,378.92	
Cash Invested	320,000.00	
Non-Revenue Cash	367,614.59	
Gas and Electric Depreciation Invested	130,000.00	
	1,507,993.51	1,507,993.51

<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>9,515,566.49</b>
--------------------	---------------------

### CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES

#### Assessors

	Approp.	Drafts	Balance
Salaries			
Assessors	3,600.00	3,600.00	.00
Office Manager	6,223.00	6,223.00	.00
Clerk	3,865.00	3,865.00	.00
Calculator Service	75.00	.00	75.00
N.C.R. Service	200.00	86.26	113.74
Legal Expense	300.00	.00	300.00
Mileage Allowance	360.00	217.12	142.88
Aerial Maps	7,435.00	.00	7,435.00
Expenses	1,500.00	1,255.60	244.40
Total Assessors		15,246.98	

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

### Election and Registration

Salaries			
Chairman Registrars	250.00	250.00	.00
Clerk Registrar	250.00	250.00	.00
(Two) Registrars	385.00	385.00	.00
Wages Election Officers	4,000.00	3,957.28	42.72
Expenses	2,500.00	687.08	1,812.92
Street Lists	2,500.00	2,238.31	261.19
Voting Lists	1,500.00	615.15	884.85
Total Election and Registration		8,382.82	

### Finance Committee

All Expenses	600.00	370.25	229.75
Total Finance Committee		370.25	

### Law Department

Town Counsel Salary	3,000.00	3,000.00	.00
Filing Fees, Court Costs & Exp.	2,500.00	2,394.97	105.03
Total Law Department		5,394.97	

### Moderator

Salary	75.00	75.00	.00
Total Moderator		75.00	

### Selectmen

Salary - Clerk	350.00	350.00	.00
Board Expenses	600.00	437.81	162.19
Town Reports	2,500.00	2,235.10	264.90
Surveying & Engineering	4,000.00	2,415.98	1,584.02
Appraisals	160.00	50.00	110.00
Out of State Travel	500.00	.00	500.00
Labor Area Market Survey	498.75	.00	498.75
Expenses	1,060.00	918.31	141.69
Total Selectmen		6,407.20	

### Town Clerk and Accountant

Salary			
Town Clerk & Accountant	7,298.60	7,298.60	.00
Clerk	4,389.00	4,389.00	.00
Clerk	3,735.00	3,707.00	28.00
Car Allowance	120.00	120.00	.00
Filming Records	487.50	12.50	475.00
New Desk	490.00	490.00	.00
Expenses	1,425.00	1,302.27	122.73
Total Town Clerk & Accountant		17,319.37	

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

### Town Hall

Salaries			
Agent	5,229.35	5,229.35	.00
Asst. Agent	1,500.00	1,433.95	66.05
Fuel	2,786.42	2,786.42	.00
Repairs & Maintenance	10,044.23	10,043.83	.40
Doors	850.00	847.00	3.00
Expenses	11,480.00	10,737.14	742.86
Total Town Hall		31,077.69	

### Public Services Building

Garage Improvement	1,000.00	.53	999.47
Fuel, Lights & Water	2,800.00	2,683.09	116.91
Maintenance & Repairs	500.00	367.14	132.86
Janitor's Services	800.00	800.00	.00
Total Public Services Building		3,850.76	

### Town Manager

Salaries			
Town Manager	11,592.77	8,521.00	3,071.77
Secretary	4,913.00	4,913.00	.00
Clerk	1,956.00	1,854.13	101.87
Operation & Maintenance of Car	250.00	177.92	72.08
Travel & Expenses	200.00	84.86	115.14
Out of State Convention & Travel	300.00	.00	300.00
Office Equipment	275.00	243.50	31.50
Moving Expense	300.00	.00	300.00
All Other Expenses	1,359.00	1,089.47	269.53
Total Town Manager		16,883.88	

### Planning Board

Engineering Costs	500.00	.00	500.00
Administrative Expenses	500.00	.00	500.00
Subdivision Engineering	1,244.19	.00	1,244.19
Total Planning Board		.00	

### Sub-Division Appeals Board

Postage, Supplies & Misc.	200.00	.00	200.00
Total Sub-division Appeals Board		.00	

### Business and Industrial Commission

Expenses	1,000.00	526.69	473.31
Total Business & Industrial Comm.		526.69	

### Tercentenary Committee

Expenses	250.00	.00	250.00
Total Tercentenary Committee		.00	

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

### Zoning Board of Appeals

Expenses	50.00	.00	50.00
Total Zoning Board of Appeals		.00	

### Conservation Commission

Expenses	500.00	471.10	28.90
Conservation Fund	4,023.90	4,023.90	.00
Conservation Operational Soils Report	2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
Total Conservation Commission		4,495.00	

### Treasurer and Collector

Salaries			
Treasurer & Collector	6,045.90	6,045.90	.00
Chief Clerk	4,913.00	4,913.00	.00
Clerk #1	4,389.00	4,389.00	.00
Clerk #2	3,673.00	3,623.00	50.00
Two Part Time Clerks	3,603.00	3,489.35	113.65
Longevity Pay	200.00	200.00	.00
Equipment	711.85	711.85	.00
Tax Titles	500.00	.00	500.00
Expenses	6,700.00	5,427.02	1,272.98
Total Treasurer & Collector		28,799.12	

### Civil Defense

Salary - Director	1,009.34	1,009.34	.00
General Expense	1,500.00	518.40	981.60
Repairs to Car	100.00	78.09	21.91
Oper. & Maint. of Ambulance	250.00	175.93	74.07
Uniforms Auxiliary	93.67	93.67	.00
Total Civil Defense		1,875.43	

### Dog Officer

Salary	1,725.00	1,725.00	.00
Car Allowance	350.00	350.00	.00
Expenses	143.00	143.00	.00
Care of Dogs	1,258.00	1,258.00	.00
Dog Control Equipment	200.00	154.33	45.67
Tranquilizer Gun	200.00	.00	200.00
Total Dog Officer		3,630.33	

### Fire Department

Salaries			
Chief	8,158.97	8,158.97	.00
Deputy Chief	7,206.00	7,206.00	.00
Captain	6,845.50	6,845.50	.00
Thirteen Regulars	80,043.60	79,364.60	679.00
Permanent Man	3,821.80	3,821.80	.00
Call Men	8,601.00	8,324.55	276.45

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Superintendent Fire Alarm	520.00	520.00	.00
Hydrant Rental	4,250.00	4,250.00	.00
Fire Alarm Oper. & Maintenance	850.00	842.21	7.79
Equipment Oper. & Maint.	2,500.00	1,862.40	637.60
Building Oper. & Maintenance	1,617.71	1,617.71	.00
Fuel	1,200.00	1,132.08	67.92
South Middleborough Unit	1,000.00	647.80	352.20
Out of State Conventions	150.00	150.00	.00
New Hose	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Uniforms	800.65	800.65	.00
Protective Clothing	500.00	499.77	.23
Fire Schools	375.00	338.02	36.98
Breathing Apparatus	475.00	475.00	.00
Portable Call Alarms	2,000.00	2,000.00	.00
New Equipment	750.00	750.00	.00
All Other Expenses	2,071.30	2,071.30	.00
Sick Leave, Vacation, Overtime	2,057.82	2,057.82	.00

Total Fire Department	134,736.18		
-----------------------	------------	--	--

### Forest Fire

Wages	2,500.00	1,520.00	980.00
Equipment, Operation & Maint.	400.00	335.75	64.25
Car Allowance	300.00	300.00	.00
New Hose	300.00	300.00	.00

Total Forest Fire	2,455.75		
-------------------	----------	--	--

### Wire Inspector

Salary	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Car Allowance	250.00	250.00	.00

Total Wire Inspector	1,250.00		
----------------------	----------	--	--

### Insect and Pest Control

Town Spraying	2,500.00	2,126.66	373.34
Dutch Elm Disease	4,500.00	4,500.00	.00
Insect and Pest Control	2,304.04	1,192.75	1,111.29

Total Insect and Pest Control	7,819.41		
-------------------------------	----------	--	--

### Police Department

Salaries			
Police Chief	8,967.12	8,967.12	.00
Sergeants (4)	27,776.00	27,776.00	.00
Patrolmen (16)	92,816.60	91,810.40	1,006.20
New Patrolmen	4,838.00	3,951.60	886.40
Custodian	4,520.00	4,520.00	.00
Clerk	3,654.00	3,654.00	.00
Crossing Attend.	4,730.00	3,374.13	1,355.87
Special & Matrons	4,000.00	4,000.00	.00
Court Fees	4,111.57	4,111.57	.00
Building Oper. and Maint.	1,816.00	1,816.00	.00
Equipment Maint. and Oper.	9,000.00	8,981.74	18.26

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Gas, Heat & Fuel	2,200.00	1,588.37	611.63
New Cruisers (4)	8,700.00	8,662.58	37.42
Radio Maint. and Oper.	500.00	499.06	.94
New Police Equipment	2,500.00	2,495.30	4.70
Ambulance Service	1,000.00	35.00	965.00
New Office Equipment	400.00	400.00	.00
Uniforms and Cleaning	1,850.00	1,791.26	58.74
Police Schools	750.00	699.55	50.45
Out of State Convention	300.00	.00	300.00
Expenses	2,459.49	2,459.49	.00

Total Police Department	181,593.17
-------------------------	------------

### Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary	1,329.00	1,329.00	.00
Car Allowance	250.00	250.00	.00
Expenses	75.00	60.04	14.96

Total Sealer of Weights & Meas.	1,639.04
---------------------------------	----------

### Tree Warden

Removing and Trimming Trees	2,000.00	2,000.00	.00
Stump Removal	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Expenses	100.00	97.85	2.15

Total Tree Warden	3,097.85
-------------------	----------

### Health Department

#### Salaries

Health Officer	2,673.00	2,620.29	52.71
Part Time Clerk	100.00	30.00	70.00
Inspectors			
Plumbing	2,150.00	2,150.00	.00
Animal	600.00	600.00	.00
Milk	600.00	600.00	.00
Gas	2,300.00	2,300.00	.00
Dentist	1,050.00	1,050.00	.00
Nurse	4,900.00	484.25	4,145.75

#### Wages

Garb. & Rubbish Collectors	21,380.00	21,176.93	203.07
Vacation and Sick Leave	2,276.36	2,276.36	.00

#### Car Allowance

Health Officer	200.00	200.00	.00
Plumbing Inspector	200.00	200.00	.00
Animal Inspector	200.00	200.00	.00
Gas Inspector	250.00	250.00	.00

Vehicle Maint. & Oper.	4,500.00	3,890.77	609.23
Travel & Expense	50.00	.00	50.00
Restaurant Sanitation	250.00	126.20	123.80
Hospital Board and Treatment	4,611.71	4,611.71	.00
Clinics	575.00	89.40	485.60
New Equipment & Maint.	2,500.00	.00	2,500.00
Sewer System - Housing Project	160.00	.00	160.00
Expenses	900.00	895.88	4.12
Brook St. Sanitary Landfill	4,330.00	3,930.00	400.00

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Close Plymouth Street Dump	691.32	290.00	401.32
Brook St. Landfill Site			
Wages	13,640.00	11,640.57	1,999.43
Vacation and Sick Leave	1,542.31	1,542.31	.00
Maintenance and Repairs	2,500.00	2,466.29	33.71
Operating Expense	1,368.72	1,368.72	.00
Equip., Parts & Installation	2,150.00	346.09	1,803.91
Telephone	100.00	.00	100.00
Public Health Nurse			
Salaries			
Supervisor	1,560.00	.00	1,560.00
Relief Nurse	2,475.00	.00	2,475.00
Clerk	1,875.00	.00	1,875.00
Extra Therapeutic Service	400.00	96.00	304.00
Office Supplies	300.00	38.14	261.86
Transportation	354.00	.00	354.00
Gas Inspector Fees	45.00	45.00	.00
Industrial Park Sewer		274,788.17	
Susan Lane Sewer		707.75	
Total Health Department		341,010.83	
<b>Highway Department</b>			
Wages			
Superintendent	7,952.18	7,952.18	.00
Foreman	6,138.10	6,138.09	.01
Employees	85,000.00	80,926.28	4,073.72
Street Lighting	18,404.54	18,404.54	.00
Snow Removal	24,000.00	17,064.32	6,935.68
Road Building Materials			
Road Oils	15,500.00	15,430.15	69.85
General Materials	15,000.00	14,979.02	20.98
Sidewalk Materials	3,500.00	3,500.00	.00
Hot Top Materials	8,000.00	7,904.95	95.05
Expenses and Overhead			
Road Machinery and Maint.	8,430.82	10,553.27	2,122.45
Machinery Account	2,569.68	.00	2,569.68
Gasoline and Oil	5,000.00	5,452.17	452.17
Replacement of Tools	500.00	495.06	4.94
Traffic Signs & Street Signs	1,800.00	3,199.75	1,399.75
Traffic Marking			DR.
Paint & Labor	2,000.00	1,980.26	19.74
Telephone	225.00	225.45	.45
Taxes	200.00	214.84	14.84
Miscellaneous	300.00	223.24	76.76
Surface Drains	28,940.99	12,663.81	16,277.18
New Snow Blow & Frame	1,500.00	1,200.00	300.00
Town Hall Parking Lot	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Truck and Dump Body	5,332.44	5,332.44	.00
Pick Up Truck	1,800.00	1,674.45	125.55
Chapter 679	23,343.17	14,098.43	9,244.74

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Chapt. 90 - 1965 Const. #23373	15,383.79	12,338.94	3,044.85
Chapter 90 - 1966 #23490	17,954.04	17,954.04	.00
Chapter 90-Maint. - 1967	436.60	436.60	.00
Chapter 90 - 1967 #23534	1,422.66	340.00	1,802.66
Chapter 90-Maint. 1968	15,000.00	13,573.10	
Road Mach. Fund	.00	1,426.90	.00
<hr/>			
Chapter 90 - Const. 1968	53,000.00	27,045.81	
Road Mach. Fund	.00	2,778.78	23,175.41
<hr/>			
Chapter 616	12,575.43	871.95	11,703.48
West End Avenue	358.50	.00	358.50
Decree 1302	927.00	578.00	349.00
Decree 1339-A	1,181.00	260.00	921.00
Low Bed Trailer	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
Vernon Street Bridge	787.57	.00	787.57
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total Highway Department		304,511.14	

### Welfare Department

#### Salaries

Director	4,484.48	4,484.48	.00
Social Worker #1	3,589.16	3,550.16	39.00
Social Worker #2	3,589.16	3,550.16	39.00
Social Worker #3	3,589.16	3,550.16	39.00
Principal Clerk	3,751.50	3,003.00	748.50
Senior Clerk & Typist	2,495.52	2,495.52	.00
Junior Clerk & Typist #1	2,067.92	2,067.92	.00
Junior Clerk & Typist #2	1,318.02	767.52	550.50
Medical Advisor	500.00	500.00	.00
Transportation & Expense	375.66	375.66	.00
Property Appraisals	50.00	50.00	.00
All Other Expenses	1,390.02	1,390.02	.00
<hr/>		<hr/>	

Total Welfare Department      25,784.60

### Aid to Families with Dependent Children

Cash Aid	58,718.00	56,722.72	1,995.28
Federal Grant Expense		30,672.61	
		<hr/>	

Total Aid to Families with  
Dependent Children      87,395.33

### Disability Assistance

Cash Aid	24,150.00	14,301.19	9,848.31
Federal Grant Expense		7,969.52	
		<hr/>	

Total Disability Assistance      22,270.71

### Old Age Assistance

Cash Aid	45,970.00	32,669.47	13,300.53
Federal Grant Expense		15,700.45	
		<hr/>	

Total Old Age Assistance      48,369.92

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

### Medical Assistance

Medical Care & Supplies	210,000.00	130,788.61	79,211.39
Federal Grant Expense		146,535.53	
Cash Aid & Burials	2,000.00	300.00	1,700.00
Total Medical Assistance		277,624.14	

### General Relief

General Relief	3,425.00	1,577.50	1,847.50
Total General Relief		1,577.50	

### Veterans' Services

Salaries			
Agent	3,325.38	3,325.38	.00
Secretary	4,716.00	4,716.00	.00
Part Time Clerk	210.00	210.00	.00
Car Expense	400.00	400.00	.00
Longevity Pay	100.00	100.00	.00
Expenses	92,900.00	89,974.33	2,925.67
Grave Markers	43.50	.00	43.50
Total Veterans' Services		98,725.71	

### School Department

#### 1000—Administration

Salaries			
Superintendent	16,008.00	16,253.54	245.54
			DR.
Business Asst.	7,200.00	7,200.00	.00
Secretaries	12,800.00	12,537.94	262.06
Expenses & Supplies	2,050.00	2,049.95	.05
Consultant Services	4,000.00	2,765.50	1,234.50
Out of State Travel	275.00	275.00	.00

#### 2000—Instruction

Salaries			
Prin. & Teachers	1,135,145.00	1,102,918.85	32,226.15
Secretaries	25,385.00	25,346.78	38.22
Textbook Program	10,775.00	10,531.84	243.16
Expenses & Supplies	43,124.00	43,363.18	239.18
			DR.
Out of State Travel	555.00	232.00	323.00

#### 3000—Other School Services

Salaries			
Phys., Nurse, Off'r	7,924.32	7,924.32	.00
Secretary	1,895.68	1,780.86	114.82
Student Body Act. - Music	390.00	240.00	150.00
Expenses & Supplies	1,750.00	1,109.23	640.77
Transportation	57,532.22	57,532.22	.00
Vocational Transportation	6,000.00	5,082.72	917.28
Athletics, Battis Field	10,835.00	10,834.87	.13
Exps., Stud. Body Act.-Music	1,393.00	831.90	561.10
Out of State Travel	150.00	150.00	.00

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

### 4000—Operation and Maintenance School

#### Salaries

Custodians & Maint. Men	63,645.00	59,612.98	4,032.02
Expenses and Supplies	26,000.00	26,164.50	164.50
			DR.
Heating Buildings	22,326.11	22,636.46	310.35
			DR.
Maint. Bldg., Gr'nds, Equip.	21,867.97	21,393.12	474.85
Repairs - Town Manager	9,000.00	9,000.00	.00

### 5000—Fixed Charges

Insurance	300.00	604.79	304.79
			DR.

### 7000—Acquisition of Fixed Assets

Improve Bldgs., Replace Equip.	14,083.00	13,998.29	84.71
-----------------------------------	-----------	-----------	-------

### 9000—Programs with Other Districts

Tuition	1,900.00	666.35	1,233.65
Vocational Tuition	11,000.00	11,992.33	992.33
			DR.

Milk & Lunch Program	93,210.15	78,200.31	15,009.84
PL 89-10 Title #1	47,628.00	43,894.83	3,733.17
RF 17	10,510.04	10,251.09	258.95
Rounseville	32,039.12	22,370.13	9,668.99
Evening School		2,946.23	
School Building Needs Comm.	7,976.44	2,924.64	5,051.80
Fast Start	30.12	30.12	.00
Basal Reading	1,190.85	1,190.85	.00
NDEA	20,084.90	6,044.42	14,040.48
PL 88-210 Proj. 65-0122	1,727.40	1,501.17	226.23
PL 874	21,255.56	18,699.34	2,556.22
New High Sch. Prep., Plans Etc.	167,000.00	44,313.95	122,686.05
Memorial High School Showers - Peirce Trustees	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00

Total School Department		1,707,396.60	
-------------------------	--	--------------	--

### Library

#### Salaries

Librarian	5,614.67	5,614.67	.00
Education	150.00	56.50	93.50
Assistant Librarians	17,454.78	17,252.66	202.12
Custodian	3,144.00	3,079.00	65.00
Transportation - Collecting	30.00	.00	30.00
Vacation Substitute	50.00	50.00	.00
Part Time Worker	2,000.00	1,589.00	411.00
State Grant for Libraries	3,463.49	2,918.77	544.72
Transportation Librarian	120.00	120.00	.00
Fuel	900.00	899.21	.79
Building Maint. & Operation	800.00	696.57	103.43
Books	1,800.00	1,799.97	.03
Office Equipment	150.00	142.00	8.00
Renovating Adult Reading Rm.	4,000.00	4,000.00	.00
Binding Middleboro Histories	500.00	449.40	50.60

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

All Other Expenses	1,775.00	1,597.05	177.95
Total Library		40,264.80	
<b>Unclassified</b>			
Pratt Free School	200.00	200.00	.00
Veterans Day	700.00	700.00	.00
G.A.R. Memorial Day	200.00	177.10	22.90
Christmas Display	100.00	100.00	.00
Employee Health Insurance	36,455.60	36,455.60	.00
Insurance	35,500.00	35,319.95	180.05
July Fourth Celebration	1,200.00	1,200.00	.00
300th Anniversary Comm.	100.00	17.38	82.62
Gas & Electric Pensions	2,000.00	2,000.00	.00
Plymouth County Emp.	74,151.00	74,151.00	.00
Unpaid Bills	3,207.42	3,202.10	5.32
Interest on Tax Abatements	312.00	312.00	.00
Floral Beautification	500.00	432.14	67.86
Council on Aging	1,500.00	1,048.33	451.67
Southeastern Mass. Regional Planning District	885.20	885.20	.00
Bristol-Plymouth Reg. Sch. Dist.	6,412.00	6,412.00	.00
D.P.W. Study Committee	25.00	.00	25.00
Middleborough Histories	12,000.00	.00	12,000.00
Plymouth County Aid to Agr.	200.00	200.00	.00
Tercentenary Comm. Cele.	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
Purchase Land for Park	100.00	.00	100.00
Jackson Street Property	8.00	.00	8.00
Nemasket River Fisheries	3,467.75	.00	3,467.75
Herring Fisheries Account	4,808.95	.00	4,808.95
Acq. of Land R. & L. Clark	1,850.00	.00	1,850.00
Accepting Fairview Street Comprehensive Comm.	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
Plans & Prog.	11,334.00	.00	11,334.00
Dredging & Clearing Nemasket River	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
Maple Avenue	1,911.00	169.72	1,741.28
Reserve Fund	15,000.00	15,000.00	.00
Susan Lane Road Lay Out	21,000.00	.00	21,000.00
Joseph V. Giberti	24,000.00	24,000.00	.00
Ocean Spray Land Award	1.00	.00	1.00
J. Warren Tuft's Account	3,225.91	3,225.91	.00
Jesse Hall Easement	500.00	500.00	.00
Total Unclassified		205,708.43	

### Water and Sewer Department

#### Salaries

Superintendent	7,952.18	7,952.18	.00
Chief Engineer	6,786.80	6,786.80	.00
Foreman	5,764.80	5,764.80	.00
Assistant Engineer	6,184.00	6,184.00	.00
Employees	52,103.20	43,873.91	8,229.29
Secretary	4,716.00	4,716.00	.00
Longevity Pay	100.00	100.00	.00

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Clerk	3,603.00	3,603.00	.00
Power & Fuel - Pumping Station	14,993.91	14,993.91	.00
Fuel & Lights - Meter Bldg.	375.00	344.97	30.03
Car Allowance	250.00	166.80	83.20
Gates and Valves	3,000.00	1,269.25	1,730.75
Hydrants & Parts	1,000.00	873.70	126.30
Meters & Parts	7,000.00	7,000.00	.00
Pipes & Fittings	9,000.00	8,700.43	299.57
Water Exploration	4,338.78	1,636.65	2,702.13
Pumping Tests	12,514.48	3,930.29	8,584.19
Sewer Maintenance & Services	3,000.00	1,629.49	1,370.51
Sewer Tools	250.00	.00	250.00
Training Schools for Men	500.00	157.90	342.10
Chlorine	700.00	607.50	92.50
Expenses	11,640.00	8,232.34	3,407.66
Five Bay Garage	16,974.19	.00	16,974.19
Painting Steel Tower	27,000.00	550.40	26,449.60
Compressor	7,000.00	6,104.20	895.80
Sludge Dewatering	36,972.34	9,616.21	27,356.13
Water Wells	12,500.00	11,254.50	1,245.50
Filter Sand & Labor	2,800.00	2,247.77	552.23
Mizaras Well Site	3,300.00	.00	3,300.00
Repairs Elevated Water Tower	137.59	.00	137.59
Water Main to Housing for Elderly	302.42	.00	302.42
Industrial Park Water Ext.			
Left Wood-Wareham	1,790.75	137.87	1,652.88
Industrial Park Water Ext.			
Right	5,650.02	1,201.23	4,448.79
Plymouth Street Water Ext.	8,296.95	2,205.96	6,090.99
Total Water & Sewer Dept.		161,842.06	

### Park Department

Salaries			
Superintendent	2,200.00	2,200.00	.00
Supervision	6,290.00	6,290.00	.00
Clerk	350.00	350.00	.00
Grounds & Pool	3,700.00	3,700.00	.00
Playground Lease	1.00	1.00	.00
Ice Skating Rink	1,500.00	1,499.56	.44
Paint Swimming Pool	450.00	450.00	.00
Softball League Officials	500.00	500.00	.00
Car Allowance	200.00	200.00	.00
Police	1,200.00	1,200.00	.00
Fence Skating Rink	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
All Other Expenses	6,675.00	6,674.37	.63
Oliver Park			
Complete Archaeological			
Excavation.	3,500.00	1,716.25	1,783.75
General Landscaping	1,000.00	554.02	445.98
Essential Stonework			
Restoration	7,000.00	7,000.00	.00
Peirce Fund Donation	2,958.02	2,958.02	.00
Total Park Department		33,835.20	

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

### Interest on Municipal Indebtedness

New School Building	7,875.00	7,875.00	.00
Sewer Extension West Side	6,480.00	6,480.00	.00
Sewer Disposal System	560.00	560.00	.00
Water Wells Development	151.25	151.25	.00
Water Extension - Plymouth St.	418.88	418.88	.00
Water Ext. Rocky Gutter St.	200.00	200.00	.00
Sewer Disposal System	7,975.00	7,975.00	.00
Water Ext. Fairview St. to Industrial Park	1,800.00	1,800.00	.00
Sewer Ext. - Industrial Park (1)	5,600.00	5,600.00	.00
Temporary Loan	5,000.00	1,233.58	3,766.42
Water Ext. - Plymouth St. (2)	730.84	730.84	.00
Sewer Ext. - Industrial Park (2)	7,904.50	7,904.50	.00
Total Int. on Munic. Indebtedness		40,929.05	

### Municipal Indebtedness

New School Building	50,000.00	50,000.00	.00
Sewer Ext. - West Side	15,000.00	15,000.00	.00
Sewer Disposal System	16,000.00	16,000.00	.00
Water Wells Development	5,500.00	5,500.00	.00
Water Ext. - Plymouth St. (1)	3,740.00	3,740.00	.00
Water Ext. - Rocky Gutter St.	2,500.00	2,500.00	.00
Sewage Disposal System	20,000.00	20,000.00	.00
Water Ext. - Fairview St. to Industrial Park	5,000.00	5,000.00	.00
Sewer Ext. - Industrial Park	30,000.00	30,000.00	.00
Water Ext. - Plymouth St. #2	11,244.00	11,244.00	.00
Sewer Ext. - Industrial Park #2	26,000.00	26,000.00	.00
Temporary Loan	100,000.00	100,000.00	.00
Total Municipal Indebtedness		284,984.00	

### Gas Department

Boiler Plant Equipment	70.52
Land & Land Rights	940.00
Structures - Original	1,071.84
Mains	6,519.99
Mains High Pressure	33,522.46
Measure & Reg. Sta. Equip.	1,953.41
Services	2,696.54
Services (High Pressures)	7,698.40
Consumers' Meters	1,787.76
Meter Installations	1,589.42
House Regulators	396.35
Office Equipment	792.57
Trans. Equipment	2,055.99
Tools	7,881.03
Laboratory Equipment	7.95
Communication Equipment	49.68
Depreciation Expense	3.14
Income from Merchandising, Jobbing, Contract Work	2,127.66

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

Deposits	9,329.00
Residential Sales - Gas	60.49
Maint. of Boiler Plant Equip.	3.02
Liquified Petroleum Gas Exp.	795.81
Liquified Petroleum Gas	1,555.08
Gas Mixing Expense	506.94
Misc. Production Expenses	112.62
Maint. of Prod. Equip.	182.81
Natural Gas City Gate Purc.	96,498.21
Purchased Gas Expense	130.00
Oper. Labor & Expenses	453.48
Maint. Structures & Imp.	858.50
Maint. of Other Equip.	186.80
Compressor Station Labor	14,252.32
Communication Exp.	19.50
Compressor Station Labor & Exp.	148.47
Measuring & Regulations Station Exp.	831.56
Mains & Services	1,195.81
Meter Exp. (Rem. & Resett Testing)	1,114.28
Customers Installation Exp.	11,737.88
Other Expense - Water & Fuel	570.29
Rents	46.00
Maint. of Supervision & Eng.	24.72
Maint. of Structures	2,163.20
Maint. of Mains (Labor & Material)	6,311.33
Maint. of Measuring & Regulating Station Equip.	199.86
Maint. of Services (Labor & Material)	11,059.17
Maint. of Meters & House Reg.	2,523.38
Meter Rdg. Expense	5,014.96
Customer Records & Collection	7,175.99
Advertising	1,651.71
Mgr's Salary	3,151.69
Office Supply & Exp.	2,578.55
Outside Services Employed	973.97
Property Insurance	1,919.75
Injuries & Damages	3,801.22
Misc. Gen. Expense	4,040.06
<b>Total Gas Department</b>	<b>264,343.14</b>

### Electric Department

Fuel	3,505.50
Misc. Current & Accrued Assets	3,126.29
Land & Land Rights	27,651.00
Clearing Land & Rights of Way	49.60
Station Equipment	46.60
High Tension - Brockton H.T. Tremont, Etc.	162.90
Land	5,220.33
Structures	15.00
Station & S. S. Equip.	2,878.31
Poles, Towers & Fixtures	11,089.01
Overhead Conductors & Devices	19,529.07
Underground Conduit	151.54
Underground Conductors	510.80
Line Transformers & Line Cap. & First Instal.	14,483.39
Services - Pole to house	3,067.08

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

Consumers' Meters & Installations	4,803.69
Street Ltg. & Signal Systems	4,147.11
Office Equipment	2,498.83
Transportation Equipment	3,773.15
Tools	2,471.15
Communication Equip.	1,499.35
Misc. Equipment	279.00
Income from Merchandising	24.94
Residential Sales & Light	184.61
C & I Sales - Commercial Light	30.51
C & I Sales - Commercial Power	1.03
Purchased Power	560,361.28
Overhead Line Expenses (Transmission)	589.75
Communication	926.53
Maint. Overhead Lines (Transmission)	819.50
Op. Supervision & Engineering	9,561.98
Station Expenses	32,966.21
Overhead Line Expense	1,362.00
Underground Line Expense	268.72
St. Ltg. & Signal System Expense	5,409.95
Meter Expenses - Rem. & Resett., Testing	8,037.79
Customer Install. Exp.	24.18
Misc. Distribution Exp.	157.02
Maint. Supervision & Engineering Expense	505.64
Maint. Structures	940.00
Maint. Station Equipment	126.42
Maint. Overhead Lines	127,846.79
Maint. Underground Lines	580.15
Maint. Line Transformers	2,823.78
Maint. St. Ltg. & Signal System	2,032.32
Maint. Meters	130.96
Meter Reading Expense, Inc. Transp.	12,825.42
Cust. Records & Collt. (Office) & Collectors	36,071.61
Advertising	1,933.75
Administrative Salaries (Mgr.)	15,758.47
Office Supplies & Exp.	12,350.28
Outside Services Employed	10,435.28
Property Insurance	2,859.87
Injuries & Damages (Insurance)	4,145.78
Misc. General Expense	9,185.69

Total Electric Department	972,236.91
---------------------------	------------

### Agency, Trust & Investments

Group Insurance Ded.	38,719.32
Retirement	46,759.28
State Withholding	48,497.11
Federal Withholding	296,361.98
Plymouth County Hospital	23,687.89
Dog License Individual	3,190.50
Estimated Receipts	584.42
Bequest Cemetery Trust	1,500.00
Frederick S. Weston Fund	2,000.00
Conservation Fund	1,500.00
Gas & Electric Depreciation Fund	1,060,000.00
U.S. Treasury Bills	1,620,000.00

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

M.L.H. Pierce Fund	75.90
Calvin Murdock Fund	153.75
Cemetery Trust Income	6,350.55
Sale of Land Account	100.00
Geo. A. Richards Fund	2,287.13
Mildred Stearns Trust Fund	5.00
Peirce Fund	2,981.82
Tailings Account	4.24
M.L.H. Peirce Drinking Fund	123.28
M.L.H. Peirce Luxury Fund	75.90
Sludge Dewatering	10,436.13
Plymouth County Mosquito Control	9,718.87
Auditing Municipal Accounts	279.15
State Assessment System	469.04
Motor Vehicles Excise	1,291.95
State Recreation Area	9,014.51
Mary Hullahan Trust Fund	144.60
Enoch Pratt Fund	583.13
Real Estate Personal	18,448.85
Excise	9,542.20
Sewer Lien Added to 1967 Real Estate	9.36
Water Betterment Added to 1967 Real Estate	247.34
Water Lien to Real Estate	31.75
Sewer Lien Added to 1968	6.60
Water Lien Added to 1968	44.75
County Tax	86,627.15
Bid Deposit	2,600.00

Total Agency, Trust & Invest.	3,304,453.45
-------------------------------	--------------

### Refunds

Departmental	1,041.37
Veterans	4,054.84
Aid to Dependent Families	1,083.77
Disability Assistance	96.60
Old Age Assistance	412.50
Medical Assistance	11.50
Sewer Industrial Park	300.00

Total Refunds	7,000.58
---------------	----------

Total Disbursements	8,707,190.99
Less Invested Funds	890,436.13

Cash Bal. Dec. 31, 1968	7,816,754.86
	1,698,811.63
	9,515,566.49

## BALANCE SHEET — December 31, 1968

### REVENUE ACCOUNTS

#### Assets

Revenue Cash	265,608.72
Cash Invested	800,000.00
Cash Invested - G.&E. Depreciation Account	510,000.00

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

Petty Cash - Town Clerk	5.00	
Petty Cash - Municipal Light	200.00	
Petty Cash - Library	10.00	
Petty Cash - Superintendent's Office	10.00	
Outstanding Taxes		
1967 Personal Property	156.60	
1968 Real Estate	133,805.23	
1968 Personal Property	1,180.18	
1967 Excise	3,840.95	
1968 Excise	14,515.05	
1967 Farm Excise	11.25	
1968 Farm Excise	259.50	
Real Estate Taxes in Litigation	14,323.29	
Overlay - 1966	2,215.80	
Overlay - 1967	702.11	
Sewer Rentals 1968	351.65	
Sewer Assessment 1968	1,020.78	
Water Assessment 1968	325.73	
Unapportioned Water Betterments - Rocky Gutter Street	2,473.40	
Unapportioned Water Betterments - Plymouth Street	14,873.32	
Unapportioned Water Betterments - Wood Street	43,031.66	
Unapportioned Sewer Betterments West Side	567.00	
Committed Interest	519.98	
Tax Titles	23,980.33	
Tax Possessions	4,907.60	
Accounts Receivable		
Police	750.00	
Moth & Insect	15.00	
Sewer Rentals	3,647.10	
Highway	11.97	
Disability Assistance	298.51	
Fire	72.00	
Chapter 90 County	20,865.50	
Chapter 90 State	41,681.00	
Municipal Light Rates	101,848.52	
Municipal Light Charges	6,334.59	
Municipal Light Suspense	863.54	
Water Liens 1968	2,119.39	
Water Rates	23,043.91	
Water Renewals	53.12	
Water Repairs	741.86	
Water Construction	174.22	
County Tax	7,036.17	
State Parks Reservations	1,189.35	
Mosquito Control	667.36	
Federal and Public Work Project	1,800.00	
		2,052,108.24
<b>Liabilities</b>		
Reserve - Petty Cash	225.00	
1965 Overlay	11,102.59	

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

1968 Overlay	2,197.10
Surplus Overlay	7,054.08
Reserve Taxes in Litigation	14,323.29
Excise Tax Revenue	18,356.00
Farm Excise Revenue	270.75
Special Assessment Revenue	63,163.52
Tax Title & Possession Revenue	28,887.93
Departmental Revenue	4,794.58
State and County Revenue	62,546.50
Municipal Light Revenue	109,046.65
Municipal Light Deposits	17,006.22
Municipal Light Operation	12,666.28
Municipal Light Construction	10,996.16
Municipal Light Depreciation	580,684.38
Municipal Gas & Elect. Lakeville Bond Acct.	48,488.63
Municipal Wareham Street Property	6,000.00
Municipal Light Ocean Spray Power Line	500.00
Water Revenue	26,132.50
Group Insurance - Employees Share	114.24
Old Age Recovery	1,166.66
M.A.A. Recovery	600.16
M.L.H. Peirce Trust Fund	26.65
George A. Richards Playground	4,682.66
M.L.H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	75.90
Evening School	3,448.35
Cemetery Trust Income	158.00
State Aid to Libraries	5,532.50
Dog Licenses - Town Clerk	25.75
Road Machinery Fund	4,205.68
Sale of Real Estate	17,690.97
Tailings Account	1,413.43
Excess Deficiency	520,080.83
Revenue Appropriation	464,886.30
Dog Refund Reserved for Approp.	1,258.00
Federal Aid Public Works Revenue	1,800.00
Bid Deposits	500.00
	<hr/>
	2,052,108.24

### NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

#### Assets

Non-Revenue Cash	92,766.78
Non-Revenue Cash Invested	30,436.13
Loan Authorized	1,335,000.00
	<hr/>
	1,458,202.91

#### Liabilities

Water Well Fields	2,274.47
New Fire Equipment	1,014.00
Road Grader	7.12
Sludge Dewatering Device	27,356.13
Bedford Street Water Extension	4,291.01
Sewer Extension Industrial Park	19,468.58

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

Water Extension Fairview Street	4,448.79	
Water Extension Rocky Gutter Street	6,000.21	
Water Extension Wood - Wareham Street	1,652.88	
Meeting House Swamp	10,000.00	
Otto Mizaras Well Site	2,000.00	
Water Extension Carmel on Plymouth	4,306.48	
Water Extension Plymouth Street #2	6,090.99	
Susan Lane Extension	21,292.25	
Well Site Tispaquin	13,000.00	
Loans Authorized Unissued	1,335,000.00	
		1,458,202.91

### Indebtedness

Net Funded or Fixed Debts		1,153,464.00
New School Building	350,000.00	
Sewage Extension Loan	195,000.00	
Sewer Disposal System	16,000.00	
Water Ext. Carmel on Plymouth	11,220.00	
Water Ext. Rocky Gutter	5,000.00	
Water Ext. Fairview - Industrial Park	40,000.00	
Water Ext. Plymouth Street #2	11,244.00	
Sewer Extension Loan	255,000.00	
Sewer Ext. Industrial Park	110,000.00	
Sewer Ext. Industrial Park #2	160,000.00	
		1,153,464.00

### Trust Funds

Trust Investment Funds		
Cash and Securities		
In Custody of Town Treasurer	225,702.98	
In Custody of Library Trustees	9,172.80	
In Custody of Peirce Fund Trustees	701,103.21	
In Custody of Drinking Fountain Fund	4,055.62	
In Custody of Middleborough Trust Co.	17,734.84	
		957,769.45
Calvin Murdoch Charity Fund	4,898.79	
Frederick S. Weston Memorial	2,000.00	
Maria L. H. Peirce Charity Fund	4,030.47	
Maria L. H. Peirce Luxury Fund	1,075.41	
Maria L. H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	617.28	
Enoch Pratt Library Fund	10,784.66	
Mary Hullahan Library Fund	3,000.00	
Mildred Stearns Fund	80.27	
Reuben Howes Fund	22.46	
John S. Reed Fund	138.03	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	164,184.13	
Cemetery General Care Funds	1,923.06	
Conservation Fund	2,061.15	
Stabilization Fund	30,837.27	
Maria L. H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	4,055.62	
George A. Richards Playground Fund	17,734.84	
H. G. Beals Fund - Library	1,000.00	

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

Copeland Fund - Library	3,583.07	
Harriet O. Peirce Fund - Library	500.00	
Library Fund - Income	4,089.73	
Thomas S. Peirce - General Fund	639,525.90	
Thomas S. Peirce - Library Fund	61,577.31	
		957,769.45

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Accountant

---

## TOWN CLERK'S FINANCIAL REPORT      1968

Dog Licenses		
Males, 713 @ 2.00	\$1,426.00	
Females, 153 @ 5.00	765.00	
Spayed Females, 335 @ 2.00	670.00	
Kennels, 6 @ 50.00	300.00	
Kennels, 1 @ 25.00	25.00	
Kennels, 33 @ 10.00	330.00	
Duplicates, 55 @ .10	5.50	
Transfers	.00	
Total		3,521.50
Portion due County	3,205.75	
Portion due Town	315.75	
		3,521.50
Fish & Game Licenses		
Resident Citizen Fishing, 424 @ 5.25	2,226.00	
Resident Citizen Hunting, 288 @ 5.25	1,512.00	
Resident Citizen Sporting, 275 @ 8.25	2,268.75	
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing, 62 @ 3.25	201.50	
Resident Citizen Female Fishing, 73 @ 4.25	310.25	
Resident Citizen Minor Trapping, 9 @ 3.25	29.25	
Resident Citizen Trapping, 11 @ 8.75	96.25	
Special Non-Resident Fishing, 4 @ 5.25	21.00	
Non-Resident Citizen Fishing, 1 @ 9.75	9.75	
Non-Resident Citizen Hunting, 1 @ 16.25	16.25	
Archery Deer Stamps, 9 @ 1.10	9.90	
Duplicates, 14 @ .50	7.00	
Total		6,707.90

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

	Paid to Treasurer	287.90	
	Paid to Division of Fisheries & Game	6,420.00	
		<hr/>	
		6,707.90	
Departmental Receipts			
Licenses and Permits		12,519.00	
Recording Mortgages and Locations		2,967.12	
Miscellaneous		2,564.57	
		<hr/>	
Total			18,050.69
			<hr/>
Grand Total			28,280.09
	Payment to Town Treas.	21,860.09	
	Paid to Division of Fisheries & Game	6,420.00	
		<hr/>	
		28,280.09	

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

---

●

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

### Under the Will of Thomas S. Peirce

January 30, 1969

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Middleborough  
Middleborough, Massachusetts 02346

Gentlemen:

We respectfully submit the annual financial report of the Trustees under the will of Thomas S. Peirce for the year ending December 31, 1968.

You will note that all the 1968 income has been expended for the use and benefit of the Town as noted in the financial section of this report.

The values stated are at cost or book value at time of acquisition. Some increases in capital funds are due to sales of certain assets in

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

which we realized a substantial gain. These gains have been reinvested to improve the income to the trust. During the year a substantial amount of land has been sold at a good gain.

The Trustees have a substantial amount of unexpended income which is invested in treasury bills to add to the income of the trust.

All income from the Library Fund has been turned over to the Library Trustees for their use.

### Funds Held in Trust for the Use and Benefit of Town of Middleborough

#### PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

Stocks and bonds - Inventory value or cost	\$438,965.69	
Mortgages and notes	19,733.73	
Real Estate	53,420.00	
Savings Banks	43,889.15	
Office equipment	155.50	
Cabinet at Library	100.00	
Middleborough Trust Co., checking account	18,641.99	
		<hr/>
		\$574,906.06

#### INCOME ACCOUNT

##### Receipts:

Rentals	\$ 9,916.00	
Dividends	21,222.57	
Coupons	8,007.40	
Interest	4,087.64	
Sundries	12.00	
Gains on bonds sold	289.77	
		<hr/>
		\$ 43,535.38

##### Payments:

Salaries - Trustees	\$ 2,399.76	
Janitor and clerical hire	1,594.70	
Insurance	300.00	
Repairs	695.90	
Light and heat	1,400.17	
Water	363.64	
Real estate taxes	5,399.00	
Social Security taxes	74.21	
Commission, taxes and interest paid on securities purchased	1,117.22	
Postage and insurance on securities transferred	100.72	
Theodore V. Deane, surveying	500.00	
Sundries	589.33	
		<hr/>
		\$ 14,534.65

Net income for the year

Balance on hand January 1, 1968

\$ 29,000.73
25,471.38
<hr/>
\$ 54,472.11

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Paid for the Use and Benefit of the Town of Middleborough	30,143.29
Balance on hand January 1, 1969	\$ 24,328.82

### **Paid for the Use and Benefit of the Town of Middleborough:**

Theodore V. Deane, Surveying Valley Road, etc.	\$ 85.00
Boston Committee of Young Audiences, Inc.	240.00
Public Health Nurse for Town	5,000.00
Uniforms for band - Junior High School	5,223.26
Radar Unit for Police Department	992.00
Joseph Marini - Work on Raceways #1 and #2 at Oliver Mill Park	1,500.00
Playground:	
Pool paint	564.50
Payroll	2,700.00
Memorial High School:	
Folding chairs	164.00
Girl's showers	10,000.00
Trees for Town:	
Bigelow Nurseries	606.00
Littlefield-Wyman Nurseries	861.50
Trustee's Room at Library:	
Baron Bros. - carpet	1,071.00
James J. Wilmot Co. - painting	493.50
Harold F. Wood - shades	70.00
Fay's Upholstering Co. - supplies	372.53
Churchill Piano Co. - tuning pianos - all schools	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$30,143.29

### **FUNDS HELD IN TRUST FOR MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY**

Stock - Inventory value or cost	\$30,247.59
Bonds - Inventory value or cost	28,812.76
Savings Bank deposit	423.07
	<hr/>
	\$59,483.42

### **INCOME**

#### **Receipts:**

Coupons, dividends and interest	\$ 4,652.51
---------------------------------	-------------

#### **Payments:**

Treasurer, Middleborough Public Library	4,597.18
Balance on hand January 1, 1969	55.33
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,652.51

Respectfully submitted,

FLETCHER CLARK, JR.

WINTHROP R. MANWARING

JOSEPH C. WHITCOMB

Trustees u/w Thomas S. Peirce

FINANCIAL REPORTS

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Citizens of Middleborough:

The Board of Assessors respectfully submits hereunder their annual report for 1968. Assisting us in our work have been Mr. Richard Weaver, Office Manager, and Mrs. Leah Caperello, Clerk-stenographer.

The mapping program was essentially terminated, all maps corrected and additions made. New maps were made and put into bound books by Col-East.

One hundred thirty-seven requests for abatement on real estate taxes were received during this year. Out of these one hundred six were granted, thirty-one refused. One case went before the Appellate Tax Board, and five cases went before the Plymouth County Commissioners. About six new cases before the state Tax Apellate Board were introduced in 1968.

The total number of exemptions filed this year amounted to five hundred forty-nine. Five hundred forty-three were granted. This shows an increase of one hundred thirty exemptions under various categories granted over the previous year. Approximately fourteen hundred automobile excise tax abatements were processed.

The Assessors attended two Tri-County meetings during the year, and continued to call on the Bureau of Local Assessment for advise and guidance on tax matters.

Respectfully submitted,  
Joseph Amato  
James Houlihan  
Malcolm Buck

RECAPITULATION

Appropriations	\$3,724,296.55
County Hospital	23,687.89
County Tax	79,590.98
State Recreation Areas, including underestimate for 1967	9,805.99
Audit of Municipal Accounts	279.15
Mosquito Control Projects	9,051.51
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	1,291.95
State Assessment System	469.04
Overlay of Current Year	142,161.90
	<hr/>
	\$3,990,634.96

Deficits due to Abatements and Exemptions in Excess of Overlays:

1960	\$	13.35
1961		14.70
1962		119.33
1963		40.26

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

	1964	330.22	
	1966	1,842.96	
		<u>\$ 2,360.82</u>	
Offsets to Cherry Sheet Estimated Receipts:			
School Lunch Program		\$13,323.00	
Free Public Libraries		2,766.25	
Natural Resources, Self Help Program		2,250.00	
		<u>\$18,339.25</u>	
Overdrafts to be raised		\$ 56.32	
Gross Amount to be Raised			\$4,011,391.35
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds			<u>1,639,959.07</u>
Net Amount to be raised by taxation			\$ 2,371,432.28
Value of Personal Estate	\$ 804,050.00	Tax	\$ 45,026.80
Value of Real Estate	41,542,955.00	Tax	<u>2,326,405.48</u>
Total Value of All Assessed			
Property Sept., 1968	\$42,347,005.00	Tax	\$2,371,432.28
Omitted Property	\$ 8,680.00	Tax	<u>\$ 486.08</u>
Total Value of All Assessed			
Property Dec. 31, 1968	\$42,355,685.00	Tax	\$2,371,918.36
Rate per thousand — \$56.00			
General Rate — \$34.76      School Rate — \$21.24			
Farm Animal Excise Value — \$224,284.00			
Farm Animal Rate per thousand — \$5.00			
Commitments of Farm Animal Excise			1,121.44
Commitment of Personal Property			45,032.40
Commitment of Real Estate			2,326,891.56
Commitments of Motor Vehicles and Trailers			<u>294,448.58</u>
Total taxes committed during 1968			2,667,493.98
<b>Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise</b>			
Rate per thousand		\$	66.00
Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers			7699
Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers			\$4,763,920.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles and Trailers			<u>\$ 277,599.89</u>
(The above figures represent only that portion of the Excise Records received from the Commonwealth from Jan. 1, 1968 through Dec. 31, 1968—More are yet to be received for 1968 Commitment.)			
<b>1967 Excise Tax Committed Since January 1, 1968</b>			
Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers			1034
Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers			732,640
Tax on Motor Vehicles and Trailers			16,848.69
Rate per thousand			<u>66.00</u>
<b>Betterments and Special Assessments</b>			
Unapportioned Water Betterment added to 1968 Taxes			81.90
Appor. Water Bett. added to 1968 taxes			<u>3,412.11</u>

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

Comm. Int. on Water Bett. added to 1968 taxes	999.78
Appor. Sewer Bett. added to 1968 taxes	8,156.88
Comm. Int. on Sewer Bett. added to 1968 taxes	2,490.04
Water Liens added to 1968 taxes	9,262.64
Sewer Liens added to 1968 taxes	1,294.53
Appor. Sewer Bett. Comm. and paid in Advance	4,439.07
Int. on Sewer Bett. Comm. and paid in advance	38.08
Appor. Water Bett. Comm. and paid in advance	6,497.60
Int. on Water Bett. Comm. and paid in advance	50.98

### Number of Livestock Assessed on Farm Animal Excise Tax

Horses — 7	Swine — 203	Neat Cattle — 627
Fowl — 33,412	All other (Turkeys) — 300	
Number of Dwellings Assessed — 3,266		

### Abatements and Exemptions Taxes Abated and Exempted in 1968

	Farm Animal	Personal	Real Estate	Excise
Levy of 1965			\$ 69.00	\$ 3,672.90
Levy of 1966		\$106.40	2,229.10	4,221.75
Levy of 1967		54.00	3,496.58	4,296.60
Levy of 1968	\$65.50	467.32	139,497.48	30,757.74

### Abatements and Exemptions — Cancellations

	Farm Animal	Personal	Real Estate	Excise
Levy of 1963				4.13
Levy of 1964				38.46
Levy of 1967				11.00

### Exempt Property Valuations

Property of the United States	300,000
Property of the Commonwealth	774,300
Literary, Charitable, Benevolent	1,296,200
War Veterans	63,000
Granges	13,000
Churches	1,558,125
Cemeteries	165,475
Schools	3,063,750
Housing Authorities	1,476,500
All Other Town Owned Property	6,055,260
	14,765,610

# Services and Utilities

---

## REPORT OF THE WATER AND SEWER DEPARTMENT

In 1968 the Water and Sewer Department's first major undertaking was the complete removal of the remaining sand in the Number 3 Filter at the East Grove Street Pumping Station. This required the combined efforts of the two departments. The Highway Department was utilized in bringing 275 yards of sand in their dump trucks from Holliston, Massachusetts to the filter. The sand in the filter was removed by hand to the openings in the filter and lifted to the dump truck by the Highway Department catch basin cleaner. This was hand spread and leveled by the crews of the Water and Sewer Departments combined.

The Sewer line from Mayflower Avenue to the Ocean Spray Ejector station was completed this year by the Singarella Construction Company, a distance of about 9,000 feet. Many customers were able to take advantage of the gravity feed portion of the line and have installed lines to it.

The maintenance crew changed over all existing services along the 12" main on Wood Street, discontinuing the old 4" main which served the Town Farm and buildings on Bridge Street. This also eliminated the 2" line to St. Mary's Cemetery.

All services on Warren Avenue were renewed from curb to main to better serve the customers and in view of future plans to resurface the street.

In carrying out the plans to improve the service to the people on Summit Street, the Water Department completed the loop from Summit Court, along Summit Street and down View Street to the transite main on Wilder Street involving 500 feet of pipe. Two new gates were installed to control the area loop. The Department also extended the Plymouth Street line for a distance of 300 feet.

New services, renewal of old services, replacement of broken curbs, cellar service repairs, lead leaks in streets, hydrant painting, meter repair and reading were all accomplished as required.

In the Sewer Department, the Sewer Rodder was again active in unplugging major stoppages as they occurred as well as rodding out areas which could be probable trouble spots. As more sewer services are being added each year the need for a larger plant becomes more and more apparent.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT N. SEARS

Superintendent

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

### STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

#### Distribution Mains

1.	Kinds of pipe - Cast Iron, Wrought Iron, Cement Asbestos	
2.	Sizes—1 inch to 16 inches	
3.	Extended during the year——feet	14,489
4.	Total now in use—miles	69.7
5.	Length of pipe less than 4" diameter—miles	2.965
6.	Number of hydrants now in use	428
7.	Number of Blow-offs	26
8.	Range of pressure in Mains	84 - 132
9.	Number of main line gates	772
10.	Number of pressure releases	0

#### Building Services

11.	Kinds of pipe—Wrought Iron Cement Lined, Cast Iron, Copper	
12.	Sizes— $\frac{3}{4}$ inch to 8 inches	
13.	Extended—feet	3,531
14.	Total now in use—miles	41.983
15.	Number of service taps added	37
16.	Number of service taps discontinued	0
17.	Number of service taps now in use	2,881
18.	Average length of service—feet	95.5
19.	Number of meters added	37
20.	Number of meters discontinued	2
21.	Percentage of services metered	100%
22.	Percentage of receipts from water (metered)	100%

#### Total Length of Water Main Pipe in Use — Feet

16 inch	400
12 inch	19,895
10 inch	53,884
8 inch	149,016
6 inch	122,945
4 inch	15,277
2 inch	6,805
1½ inch	1,805
1¼ inch	1,119
1 inch	268
	<hr/>
Total	371,414
Total length—miles	70.35
Number of services now taking water	2,843

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

### RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE RECORD

1968

	High	Day Low	Day Mean	Hi Mean	Low	Precipt.	Snow
January	48	-10	32	13		3.90"	15"
February	52	- 1	32	12.7		1.20	1¼
March	73	6	47	27		9.43	8
April	79	22	63	35		2.35	
May	76	26	66	43		4.02	
June	92	44	73	54		5.95	
July	94	45	83	61		.87	
August	89	42	80	57		3.55	
September	83	33	74	51		1.61	
October	82	27	65	43.5		1.81	
November	64	18	49	32.5		7.11	
December	57	- 3	38	20		6.30	

### Summary

Mean Maximum for the year	58.5
Mean Minimum for the year	37.5
Total Precipitation Rain and Snow	48.10"
Total Snowfall	27.¾"
Hi-Day for the year	94
Low-Day for the year	-10
Days below Zero	10

LLOYD E. BANKS, Official Observer

Water Resources Commission

REPORT OF OPERATIONS OF SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT FOR 1968

Months	Gallons			Gallons			Gallons			Digester			Sand Raw Sludge			K. W.		
	Flow In			Highest			Lowest			Daily			Sludge			K. W.		
	Million			Daily			Day			Average			as			Main		
	Gallons	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Grit	Gallons	Gallons	Plant	Station	Station
January	26,189,000	1,080,000	678,000	870,634	10,570	36	84,780	3,200	1,790	192								
February	24,953,000	1,137,000	600,000	831,767	52,040	18	78,300	3,120	1,620	190	7,080							
March	36,861,000	1,800,000	500,000	1,228,733	62,270	28	79,200	2,720	1,910	291								
April	30,251,000	1,701,000	929,000	1,008,307	40,540	14	84,640	3,040	1,810	241	26,040							
May	28,233,000	1,600,000	625,000	883,677	59,320	19	99,365	3,680	1,380	285	51,000							
June	25,432,000	1,550,000	525,000	847,733	63,090	21	92,220	3,280	1,660	206	43,080							
July	25,582,000	1,037,000	678,000	825,225	64,970	20	64,800	3,840	1,380	162	102,000							
August	21,534,000	929,000	607,000	694,645	63,610	18	106,160	3,840	820	164	51,700							
September	18,380,000	730,000	374,000	612,667	54,560	14	76,540	3,440	440	158	57,000							
October	14,635,000	718,000	380,000	472,097	61,910	12	80,550	3,440	380	140	32,820							
November	16,434,000	1,231,000	285,000	547,800	7,950	60	107,340	3,200	710	178	40,000							
December	15,413,000	1,202,000	338,000	497,194		56	59,400	3,200	920	345	220,000							
283,897,000											540,830	630,720	316	1,013,295	40,000	14,820	2,552	4,294
											Summary							

Sewage Treatment Plant			Sewerage System		
Daily Average Flow in Gallons			Total Length of Sewers Constructed		
Is Sewage Metered			Total Length of Sewers		
Changes or Additions Made During Year:			Total Number of House Connections		
38 House Connections			Estimated Population Served by System		

Ocean Spray Sewage Pumping Station  
Auxiliary Power Station, with Municipal Gas Fuel and Heat  
PAUL WEAVER  
Chief Operator

OPERATIONS OF EAST GROVE STREET STATION  
1968

MAIN PUMPS										FILTER PUMPS					
Total										Total					
Month	Elec. Hrs. Min.	Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. Gas Hrs. Min.	Gals. By Elec.	Gals. By Gas	Total Elec & Gas	K. W. H. Main Pump	Elec. Hrs. Min.	Gas Hrs. Min.	Total Hrs. Min.	K. W. H.	Elec. Hrs. Min.	Gas Hrs. Min.	Total Hrs. Min.	K. W. H.
January	89 00	Test Only	89 00	4,445,000		4,445,000	7,187	144 10	Test	144 10	1320				
February	81 15		81 15	4,055,000		4,055,000	6,582	131 50		131 50	1230				
March	47 50	1 00	48 50	2,365,000	40,000	2,405,000	3,823	42 10	1 00	43 10	740				
April	53 00		53 00	2,650,000		2,650,000	4,282	95 10		95 10	910				
May	39 30		39 30	2,010,000		2,010,000	3,233	79 05		79 05	790				
June	56 00		56 00	2,805,000		2,805,000	4,454	101 35		101 35	960				
July	94 00	0 30	94 30	4,705,000	20,000	4,725,000	7,524	152 45		152 45	1400				
August	93 30		93 30	4,675,000		4,675,000	7,517	142 00		142 00	1400				
September	78 30		78 30	3,925,000		3,925,000	6,315	130 55		130 55	1260				
October	62 30		62 30	3,125,000		3,125,000	5,026	107 20		107 20	1020				
November	42 30		42 30	2,125,000		2,125,000	3,408	85 10		85 10	750				
December	50 15		50 15	2,465,000		2,465,000	3,955	86 30		86 30	840				
Totals	787 50		789 20	39,350,000	60,000	39,410,000	63,306	1,298 40		1,299 40	12,620				

Electric at East Grove	39,350,000	.....	Total Amount Pumped in 24 Hours	1,440,000
Gas at East Grove	60,000	Summary	Total Pumped for the Year	310,510,000
Total Pumped at East Grove	39,410,000	for	Increase for the Year	37,945,000
Total Pumped from Rock	185,420,000	1968	Total K. W. H. for East Grove	63,306
Total Pumped from East Main	85,680,000	.....	Total K. W. H. for Rock & East Main	394,106

LLOYD E. BANKS  
Asst. Supt.

# OPERATIONS OF ROCK PUMPING STATIONS 1968

Month	NO. 1 STATION		NO. 2 STATION		GAS ENGINE	SUMMARY		NO. 1 & 2 STATIONS	
	Gallons		Gallons			Hrs. & Min.	Pumped	Total Gal.	Metered
	Hrs. & Min.	Pumped	Hrs. & Min.	Pumped					
January	684 45	9,150,000	522 30	7,140,000	Testing	1207 15	16,290,000	26,460	
February	585 50	7,770,000	455 50	6,270,000		1041 40	14,040,000	22,680	
March	537 35	7,370,000	379 35	5,180,000		917 10	12,550,000	19,620	
April	481 00	6,190,000	419 40	5,950,000		900 40	12,140,000	24,840	
May	500 15	5,430,000	624 35	8,620,000		1124 50	14,050,000	23,280	
June	524 10	6,170,000	614 35	8,390,000		1138 45	14,560,000	23,520	
July	535 10	7,140,000	681 05	8,550,000		1216 15	15,690,000	25,440	
August	627 05	8,800,000	663 35	8,920,000		1290 40	17,720,000	26,820	
September	645 05	8,920,000	627 50	8,600,000		1272 55	17,520,000	26,700	
October	665 20	9,160,000	625 35	8,140,000		1290 55	17,300,000	26,460	
November	611 00	8,410,000	601 15	7,850,000		1212 15	16,260,000	24,960	
December	638 10	8,730,000	653 45	8,570,000		1291 55	17,300,000	26,880	
	7,035:25	93,240,000	6,869:55	92,180,000		13,905:15	185,420,000	297,660	

LLOYD E. BANKS  
Asst. Supt.

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

### OPERATIONS OF EAST MAIN STREET PUMPING STATION

1968

Month	Hrs. Min.		Gallons Pumped	K.W.H.
January	11	00	310.000	631
February	126	00	2,660.000	4,132
March	372	00	9,190.000	10,336
April	347	00	8,580.000	9,790
May	321	20	7,840.000	8,688
June	356	00	8,680.000	9,538
July	439	20	10,850.000	12,255
August	367	50	9,040.000	9,583
September	312	25	7,770.000	8,251
October	330	30	7,910.000	8,191
November	238	25	5,780.000	7,125
December	278	10	7,070.000	7,906
3,500			85,680.000	96,426

Gas Engine

Stand-By

LLOYD E. BANKS

Asst. Supt.

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

### REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town Hall  
Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The 1968 spring flooding of the Nemasket River, along with heavy rains, caused wash outs in several places but were repaired in the following manner. A 24" reinforced concrete pipe was laid on Pleasant Street, replacing the old stone culvert.

The Plymouth Street washout was changed from the stone culvert to a 30" reinforced concrete pipe. On Old East Grove Street, an 18" reinforced concrete pipe was laid to take water from Wood and Acorn Streets; the ditches between Forest Street and Everett Street were cleaned as were those on Precinct Street. The bridges on Plymouth and River Streets were replaced by reinforcement of a concrete slab, then graveled and oiled, as was a washout on France Street.

The following streets were oiled and sand sealed: Cross St., River St., Fuller St., Winter St., part of Cedar St., Wall St., Chestnut St., Tispaquin St., Wood St. from Bridge St. to Vaughn St., Walnut St. to Marion Road, Vaughn, Marion Road, Cherry St., Homestead Road, Old East Grove St., Washburn St., Lovell St., Roosevelt Ave., Starret Ave., Lebaron Ave., North St. from Everett St. to Nemasket St., Precinct St. and part of Miller St.

Chapter #90 oil and sand sealing: Marion Road, Long Point Road, Thompson St., Plymouth St., Miller St., Spruce St., Thomas St., Wareham St. and Chestnut St.

2,800 feet of Plymouth St., Route 44, was done by the town crew and 2,900 feet of Plympton Street was given a layer of Bituminous Concrete, laid and rolled.

The following streets had "hot mix": Benton St., Webster St., Rock St., Nemasket St. and Center St., also a portion of the Town Parking Lot.

Sidewalks repaired during 1968 on Bourne St. (one side and part of the other side), one side of Elm St. from Bourne St. to Courtland St., Courtland St. (one side from Station St. to Oak St.), North St. from School St. to Pearl St., Forest St. from Frank St. to end (one side and part of the other), part of Miller St. from Smith St. towards Rock school.

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---



STREET SURFACING —  
CORNER OF ROCK AND BENTON STREETS

Colored cement pavement was laid by Plymouth Paving Co. in front of the Post Office (one half was paid for by the Post Office Dept.). Other sidewalks repaired were on Centre St. from Oak St. to Pearl St., a section of Centre St. from North Main St. to Woolworth's, a section in front of the Glidden Building, a section on Court End Ave. and a section of North Main St.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT ROBBINS

Highway Superintendent

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

### REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

During the months of April and June, all elm trees were sprayed for the Dutch Elm beetle. Over fifty-six trees with Dutch Elm Disease were taken down and burned and many other trees afflicted with the disease were trimmed of dead wood.

We supervised the removal of dead and damaged trees due to high winds in cooperation with the Middleborough Gas and Electric Department and the New England Telephone Company.

The Peirce Trustees again provided the town with \$2,000.00 for trees of different varieties, and these were planted by the Highway Department men in all sections of town, half being planted in the fall and the balance in the spring.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT ROBBINS

Tree Warden

---

### REPORT OF THE MOTH DEPARTMENT FOR 1968

In 1968, we had an increase in Gypsy Moths in most sections of the town. Spring spraying was done by Highway Department men to control this disease.

The leaf miner found in and on birch trees, is controlled by spraying between May 6th and May 20th. A special controlling agent is used for this spraying.

During 1968, the Highway Department spent considerable time in cutting brush along many of our streets, and also in spraying with brush killer and poison ivy killer.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT ROBBINS

Superintendent

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

### PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

ANNUAL REPORT — 1968

#### MIDDLEBORO

Spring weather conditions in 1968 were comparable to those of 1967, causing a flooding of "muck-lands" which contributed to another heavy mosquito infestation in May and June. We cannot control this condition, as there are over 70,000 acres of registered "muck-lands" in our county. An attempt to larvacide these large swamps would exhaust our entire budget. Most towns are aware of this condition, and are supplementing adult control measures of their own to allow this Project to conduct more extensive permanent control work. This was the original intent of these Projects. Hundreds of calls still come into this office for backyard spraying service. Many of these calls are referred by Health Departments and other town officers. These calls are a constant drain on our funds and personnel.

Monies will only allow for very limited aerial applications. Consideration of possible harm to our environment will always limit us as to areas treated and types of insecticides applied. We will also continue to work closely with the State Pesticide Board, Health Departments, and Natural Resource interests regarding pesticide recommendations. We will also continue our cooperation with the Lakeville Field Station, in their most important research regarding equine encephalitis.

I cannot over-emphasize the obligation of the homeowner and commercial entities regarding the elimination of breeding sites on their properties. A few minutes spent ridding properties of containers holding stagnant water during the summer months will reduce the mosquito population by millions. Any water container is suspect, as old tires, wading pools, car bodies, clogged gutters, sewage violations, and open disposal receptacles are just a few of the breeding sites of the Culex, or summer mosquito. A frequent changing of water in birdbaths and other beneficial water containers will accomplish the same purpose.

Evening activities under floodlights will attract mosquitoes from a distance. Perfumes and lotions compound this problem, as they are also attractants. We cannot be expected to provide service to these thousands of events, any more than we can to individual properties for insect-free cookouts.

Our yearly program of ice-dusting to small breeding areas will continue, as will our spring larvaciding program. Fogging and mist-blowing of municipal sewage areas, school and playgrounds, and dumping areas will also be scheduled. We will do what we can with our services. We just do not have the monies, tools, and personnel to provide insect-free leisure hours to every taxpayer in the county.

Our backhoes are still our choice weapons for permanent control measures. Thousands of feet were trenched both on the salt marshes

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

and inland wet-lands. We do not get into every single one of the twenty towns each year, but we eventually give each town their share of this phase of control.

We wish to again thank the town officers, and especially your highway supervisors and health officers for their concern and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

M. CURRIE BEATON, JR.

Superintendent

---

## MIDDLEBOROUGH HOUSING AUTHORITY

February 4, 1969

Gentlemen:

The Middleborough Housing Authority had another successful year of operation.

Archer Court, Project 200-1, the Veteran's Project, has completed its nineteenth year. Financial assistance from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts during 1968 amounted to \$7,000.00, which is the maximum. Exterior painting of two buildings was completed this year and we are planning to paint the remaining buildings in 1969. General improvements have been done to most apartments with additional work scheduled for 1969. The general physical appearance has been maintained at a high level.

The George A. Donner Housing for the Elderly, Project 667-1, at Park, Frank and Sproat Streets has operated successfully over the past year using maximum assistance from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the amount of \$14,375.00. Exterior painting was accomplished during 1968. The general condition of the project is excellent.

During 1968, Project 667-2 was completed, comprising of fifty units. This project has been officially named The Nemasket Apartments. The cost of this project was \$750,000.00 and is now in the operational stage. Tenants began moving into this project in August with complete occupancy by September 1968. Applications may be submitted to this office to be reviewed by the Board and placed on the waiting list.

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

During 1968, \$1,008.00 was paid to the Town of Middleborough in lieu of taxes for Veterans Project 200-1. No payment is made on either projects for the Housing for the Elderly.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. WHEELER

Executive Director

---

Middleboro, Mass.

January 31, 1969

## FLORAL BEAUTIFICATION COMMITTEE

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

All of the original fiberglass pots which were used for the floral display on town lampposts in and near the center were replaced this year by new plastic containers. These containers are larger than the fiberglass pots and replaceable in the event of damage at a lower cost than the fiberglass type. They also have a larger capacity for soil and retaining moisture.

In addition to the aforementioned display, the Floral Beautification Committee furnished plants for the display in front of the courthouse and this year was pleased to include the Fire Station in its program of beautifying public buildings. The Committee wishes to acknowledge and thank Fire Department personnel for their interest several members evidenced in the planting and maintenance of an attractive display, and the continuing co-operation of the Police Station-Courthouse custodian in maintaining the display there. The Committee also expresses its appreciation of the co-operation of the Board of Selectmen and the Highway Department.

Respectfully submitted,

ALTON M. KRAMER

CLINTON E. CLARK

PAUL F. STIGA

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Middleborough  
Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

As you know, the undersigned was hired by you to replace, for the balance of 1968, Mr. Robert Cartmell, R.S., who resigned due to the pressures of business and, at the time, ill health. However, as a result, the few statistics mentioned may be incomplete.

The following facts may be of interest to Middleborough citizens:

1. Middleborough citizens seem to live longer than do persons residing in other towns judging by the large number in their 80's before their demise. At any rate, burial permits issued in 1968 amount to 209.
2. Guide lines for an efficient Health Department seem to have been laid down long before the present Health Officer was appointed. What is lacking is the presence of certain key personnel. This matter will again be mentioned later in the report.
3. A few omissions in town by-laws were taken care of by Board of Health action, such as the new law covering wells and underground tank covers. Also, persons who were responsible for the demolition of several of the older buildings here in Middleborough during the past several months were asked to rid the premises of rats before demolishing the buildings in order to prevent their possible relocation in other harborages.
4. Thirty or more buildings or areas were investigated, mostly under the provisions of Article II of the Sanitary Code. Improvements have been noted in a number of these and some were turned over to the Board of Health for further action.
5. The Dental Clinic continues under the efficient supervision of Dr. George P. Canucci and the School Health Program under the able supervision of Mrs. Mary H. Edgerly, R.N., School Nurse. The Health Agent noted with interest the pictures in the 1967 Annual Report showing elementary physical education. Adequate physical exercise by school pupils is of great importance in its impact on the future health of individuals as adults, and it is greatly regretted by the Health Officer, that most school systems, as a rule, do not have daily calisthenic periods for both teachers (if their doctors will allow them) and the pupils. The average American child is under-exercised, overeats, and, among the teenagers both drinks alcoholic beverages and starts an early addiction to smoking, to say nothing of the minority using some form of drugs. All items cited are factors in certain chronic diseases in middle age. The time to start preventive measures is, as noted, during the early teens.

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

6. Residents of Middleborough, as of the date of this report, are still deprived of the services of a town or community nurse. This is one of the reasons why no clinics other than the school clinics were held this year. No nurse, no clinics. A new Public Health Nurse Committee is now in existence and some progress has been made. The principal difficulty seems to be in meeting the guidelines established by the State Department of Public Health both in supervisory procedures, plus medicare certification, and salary for the personnel who would be employed. Incidentally, the disbanding of the Middleborough District Nursing Association for whatever reason, was a disaster for Middleborough.
7. The usual triennial mobile chest clinic was held on November 22 and was voted a success by the Plymouth County Health Association. 706 persons were examined for chest irregularities. Many thanks are due to Mrs. Harold Nelson and the helpful crew which she assembled to work the typewriters, etc. Incidentally, this chest clinic is one reason we could not have had other clinics since we used about two thirds of the funds available for this clinic alone. Next year, if we can finally get a town nurse, these clinics can be held. Another possibility that has been discussed with the Southeastern Health District (Massachusetts Department of Public Health) is the addition of a cancer screening clinic for women.
8. A new procedure, or rather a return to an older, recommended procedure, was initiated for the listing and reporting of communicable diseases.
9. All restaurants were inspected, as usual, by a private agency but the Health Officer hopes to perform follow-up inspections himself. A number of Groceries were inspected, in line with a new State law and it is hoped to visit all of them before June or July of 1969.
10. The major part of the Health Officer's work is to investigate complaints. All seemingly legitimate complaints are investigated. A very few which are indubitably not under the oversight of the Board, are not. Sometimes apparently serious complaints turn out not to be and some that look unimportant turn out to have extensive ramifications. Work, at any rate, has been performed in practically all fields of environmental sanitation except on sanitation by radio active materials (not probable in this area) and air pollution. As stated, many complaints were small ones and were easily and quickly adjusted. Others have taken considerable work and some have landed in the hands of various State agencies while others are now in the office of the Town Counsel.
11. Necessary permits and licenses required by Town and State laws were issued by the Health Officer and other town officers affiliated with the Board of Health, as required.
12. Middleborough lacks a Building Inspector, and many advantages would accrue to the Town if such a position were established. It certainly would be advantageous in helping to administer the pro-

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

visions of Article II, "Minimum Standards of Fitness for Human Habitation" of the State's Sanitary Code.

Finally, may I express sincere and grateful appreciation for the help extended me from the beginning by various members of the town government and particularly in the Town Clerk's, Town Manager's and Assessors' offices. A list of individuals involved is too lengthy to quote here, but all have been very kind and it has been very pleasant, indeed, to work with all of them.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP H. THERRIEN, R.N.

Health Officer

Mr. Philip H. Therrien passed away December 21, 1968. It was very unexpected, and his loss saddened many people with whom he had worked both in the Town Hall and elsewhere. Phil was always very pleasant and thoughtful and is a real loss to our town. His work was of the highest in quality and it will be very difficult for us to replace him.

ANDERS MARTENSON, JR.

Town Manager

---

## REPORT OF THE OLIVER MILL PARK COORDINATING COMMITTEE 1968

The Oliver Mill Park Coordinating Committee submits this report of progress for 1968.

The stonework has been completed for two of the four raceways discovered in 1967. The two remaining raceways have been readied for reconstruction.

Planting of the areas adjacent to the reconstruction included 500 spring bulbs by the Garden Club. This area is now truly "park-like" and should provide a colorful show in early spring.

General clearing of the entire area has progressed with the assistance of Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts and adult volunteers.

The hundreds of artifacts recovered thus far have been stored in the basement of the Public Library preparatory to cataloguing.

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

This committee suggests that work for 1969 include reconstructing the remaining exposed stonework, continuing the general clearing and landscaping, and providing a parking area.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH A. MASI, Chairman

Oliver Mill Park

Coordinating Committee

---

## REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT 1968

Our recreational operations this past year have been basically the same, but marked with increased attendance. We have continued the regular swimming lessons and recreational swimming, kiddie korner and field activities, special events, skating and softball for men.

Regarding facilities and grounds, our goal was to improve the appearance of the skating rink area and entrance to the playground. We accomplished many of our aims in this area, but further improvements can still be made. The fence and floodlights around the skating rink have improved the general appearance, made it possible to give us better general control of skating, and to add to our activities program. We have transferred our summer dances there and also started a very active and rewarding summer basketball program. The additions to the skating rink house have also improved skating control and comfort for the skaters.

Future grounds and facility improvements which should be taken into consideration are:

1. Floodlights for softball and tennis.
2. Final development of the land near the Nemasket River.
3. The addition of another access to the playground.

I express my gratitude to the Park Board, the Peirce Trustees, the Oliver Mill Park Coordinating Committee, my staff and to all who assisted in any way.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH A. MASI

Park Superintendent

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

1968

### REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

To the President and the Board of Trustees  
Middleborough Public Library

We have accomplished many things at the public library during the year 1968.

We continued with our long range plans for renovating and redecorating the building. We painted the former children's room, on the ground floor, and added green and turquoise drapes and carpeting like that used on the stairs and in the new children's room. A counter-height book case was installed in the center of the room as a divider. This case contains our collection of genealogy books. We purchased two new tables and eight chairs upholstered in gold colored Naugahyde for this room. Two small divans and a low table form an inviting group in front of the fireplace. This is our new adult reading room. It is most inviting and many people stop and rest a while and read and enjoy the quiet atmosphere.

The shelves, in this room, contain our older mysteries, light romances, westerns and science fiction. Patrons seem to enjoy this new system as they can go directly to the collection that they are interested in and browse as much as they like.

A carpet has been installed in the lobby with very gratifying results. Aside from its attractiveness, it makes a much quieter room and on stormy days, we no longer have to contend with a wet slippery floor.

A welcome and pleasant surprise was an offer, by the Trustees under the will of Thomas S. Peirce, to redecorate the trustees room of the library. The library Trustees accepted this offer and the work has been nearly completed. The room was painted, the furniture refinished and new lights are to be added to match the original center light. A carpet of mixed shades of blue was installed and drapes of antique gold were hung at the windows. This very pleasant room is used by the Board of Library Trustees for their meetings and by small groups who wish to use the room. The Board of Library Trustees wishes to express its gratitude to the Trustees under the will of Thomas S. Peirce for this helping hand in our efforts to give your library a new, more attractive appearance.

We have inaugurated a new system in filing our catalog cards. The central catalog, in the lobby, now contains author and title cards. There is a new catalog, in the reference room, which contains only subject cards. We felt that this would make it much simpler for our patrons to use the catalog and easier for the person filing the cards.

We are now in the process of weeding the collection of books. By moving the mysteries, westerns, light romances and science fiction into

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

the new adult room, we acquired much needed space in the main stack-room. We are moving the books backward, weeding and making room as we go. We hope to have this accomplished by this coming spring.

Along with changes in the building, we have had changes in personnel. Miss Helen Southwick retired in the spring of 1968. She had served as cataloger for a number of years and we were sorry to lose her. We wish her a very happy retirement.

Mrs. Henry Vaughn is our new cataloger. When Mrs. Vaughn took over the duties of cataloger, we hired Mrs. Stanley Churchill to do the work previously done by Mrs. Vaughn. Mrs. Leah Rockwell is on a six month leave of absence from her duties here at the library. During her absence, Miss Ellen Burnham is taking her place. All of these new people are efficient and pleasant and a fine addition to the staff.

The Trustees of the library would like to take this opportunity to thank all of the people who have donated books, magazines or records to the library and all of the skilled people who have helped in accomplishing the changes made at the library this year.

We hope to continue our various projects in 1969 and we will try to serve the people of Middleborough to the best of our ability.

In closing this report, the Trustees of the library invite all of you who haven't visited us recently to come in and see our "new look" and renew your library cards.

Respectfully submitted,

ELEANOR E. TOMPKINS

Librarian

### Statistics — 1968

#### Circulation

##### Main Library

Adult books and magazines	43,713
Juvenile books and magazines	26,997
Phonograph records	1,387
Pictures	221

##### Branches

South Middleborough	617
North Middleborough	2,741
School deposits	8,872
Rest homes and homes for the aged	911
St. Luke's Hospital	889

Total circulation

---

86,348

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Books added	2,174
Books lost and discarded	712
Total number of volumes December 31, 1968	80,206
Phonograph records added, 1968	132
Breakage and loss	1
Total records, 1968	1,253
Newspapers currently received	9
Magazines currently received	142
Money received from fines on books and magazines	\$1,841.32
Money received from cards for 30 non-resident borrowers	
@ \$2.00 a year	60.00
Middleborough Histories sold @ \$10.00 a copy	30.00
New borrowers registered, 1968	
Adult	162
Juvenile	370
	<hr/>
Total	532
Borrowers re-registered for cards, 1968	409
Number of registered borrowers, December 31, 1968	
Re-registration in process, approximate figure at present	5,342

Expenditures of Endowment Funds

	Receipts	Expenditures
Balance January 1, 1968	\$4,089.73	
Peirce Fund	4,597.18	\$4,751.54
Pratt Fund	583.13	603.47
Copeland Fund	159.09	99.22
Hullahan Fund	144.60	56.25
General	75.00	44.00
(H. C. Beals Fund \$50.00)		
(H. O. Peirce Fund \$25.00)		
Balance December 31, 1968		4,094.25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$9,648.73	\$9,648.73

THOMAS WESTON, Library Treasurer

BRISTOL-PLYMOUTH REGIONAL  
VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Slightly more than a year has passed since this District was organized. During this time, the Interim School Committee has kept extremely active in an effort to make a Vocational-Technical School operative by the fall of 1971.

Early in the year an organizational meeting was held and Donald K. Atkins of Middleboro was elected Chairman with William R. Powers of Raynham as Vice-Chairman.

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

An operating budget for fiscal 1968 of \$35,000. was adopted. Under the agreement between the member towns, this sum was assessed to the municipalities on a basis of their current high school enrollments. Percentage shares of the members were ascertained to be as follows:

Berkley	2.46%
Bridgewater	15.34%
Dighton	7.20%
Middleboro	18.32%
Raynham	9.45%
Rehoboth	10.12%
Taunton	37.11%

Late in 1967 Governor Volpe signed into law Chapter 791 of the Acts of 1971 providing for 50% reimbursement of operating costs to Vocational Schools. Because the Commonwealth operates on a different fiscal year, our share was negligible this year but will be of significant help in the future.

The legal firm of Story, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge was appointed bond counsel for the District with the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company as fiscal agents. These firms will advise and help with the procurement of funds for planning costs and bond issues when they are required. They have studied the laws pertaining to the organization of the District and the District to be duly and legally organized. Mr. Joseph C. Whitcomb of Middleboro was named treasurer for the District and commenced his duties on April 1.

It was determined that approximately \$350,000. would be needed to acquire a site and prepare plans for a school building. As most of these planning costs are reimburseable, the committee voted to borrow this amount and get started on the various planning phases.

To verify and up date the recommendations of the previous planning committee, the firm of Educational Consultants Council, Inc. was hired to prepare educational specifications for the District. After their investigation within the member towns, the initial curriculum was finalized. It was voted to plan a building to educate a student body of 810 students with a core facility for 1,000 students. Specifications for a school of this size were submitted to the Department of Vocational Education and a School Building Assistance Bureau. Both of these agencies have rendered their approval of these specifications.

The firm of Drummey, Rosane and Anderson, Inc., architects, was hired to prepare plans for the school building. A general layout of the building has been approved and it is anticipated that preliminary plans will be finished early in 1969.

Several sites were considered for the school. Because of location, ease of access, water and proposed sewage supply and ground tests that were taken, the land owned by Mary Simas and Emanuel Cabral at the corner of Hart St. and Route 24 in Taunton was selected for the school. An option has been taken on this land pending the outcome of the vote

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

to build the school. Topographic surveys of the site has been completed and we are about to start the necessary subterranean investigations.

The most significant task faced by the committee was the selection of a Superintendent-Director for the School District. After considerable solicitation, screening and interviewing of candidates, Mr. Charles F. Day of Dighton was elected to fill the post effective August 1, 1968.

Mr. Day has been active in the field of Vocational Education within the area for the past twenty-five years and is well known throughout the state for his ability in this profession. He was instrumental in the planning and development of the Dighton-Rehoboth Regional Vocational High School of which he was director. We are certain that through his knowledge of the subject and administrative ability we can look forward to a progressive educational facility that will economically meet the needs of the District.

Office space has been rented at 91 Winthrop St. in Taunton from which the District will be operated until the school becomes a reality in 1971.

Respectively submitted,

Herbert L. McClentic, Berkley

Paul R. Martin, Dighton

William R. Powers, Raynham

Ronald E. Marsden, Taunton

Robert S. Stone, Bridgewater

Donald K. Atkins, Middleboro

Frederick Quint, Rehoboth

Marcus A. Rhodes, Taunton

---

## REPORT OF THE MIDDLEBOROUGH COUNCIL ON AGING

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town Hall

Middleborough, Massachusetts

December 31, 1968

Gentlemen:

From the establishment of the "Drop-In and Referral Center" at 13 Wareham Street on May 26, 1967, to December 29, 1967, the Council Center had 1,660 visitors, and from January through December in 1968, 3,996, making a total of 5,656.

The program would be impossible without the devoted work of the twenty-four volunteer workers, who through December, 1968, have contributed 3,451 hours.

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

Over 150 citizens have been directed or referred to other agencies—local, state or federal, for assistance on their problems. These include Social Security, Internal Revenue, the local Red Cross Chapter, Salvation Army, Community Fund, Welfare Office, American Association of Retired Persons, and our own facilities.

Five volunteers have taken instruction and given lessons in Speech Therapy for the hard of hearing.

In June, in cooperation with the Middleboro Clergymen's Association, a mailing from the Council files resulted in 245 of our aging attending a delicious meal and superior entertainment held at the Sacred Heart Church Parish Hall.

A grant from the Massachusetts Commission on Aging made possible a questionnaire on "Needs for Aging Citizens" being mailed to all citizens age 64 or over. From the returns a compiled summary will be made as a guide for future projects of the Council. The results will be presented to the local Board of Selectmen and to the State Commission on Aging. The local Council was pleased to be selected as one to carry on this investigation. Already it is plain that some sort of Visiting Nurse Program, and local transportation problems will be high on the list of problems! Three visitors and a special secretary on "follow-up" have been appointed on this local project.

The seven-member local Council has met monthly, and has called on consultants from time to time including a representative from the Middleboro Clergymen's Association, our Public Welfare Director, and a House Committee.

Mr. Ralph Tremblay, Vice-Chairman, has represented the Council at two State-wide Conferences. Former Selectman, Frederick Lobl, has by his interest and help, been a source of inspiration to the Council and of very practical assistance in a number of problems. On any sale of his latest book sold in Middleboro, he has contributed the profits to Council use.

The continued cooperation of the Board of Selectmen, the Finance Board, the Town Manager's Office, and the Town Clerk has been greatly appreciated.

The file on the more than 1,400 citizens age 64 or over has been kept up-to-date by three volunteer workers.

Visits and letters of commendation from State Senator William Weeks, and State Representative David Flynn, as well as communications from the State Commission, have encouraged both Council members and the wonderful volunteer workers.

On two occasions, our local chapter of the League of Women Voters enjoyed the courtesy of the Center.

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

Due to the grant from the State Commission, we are glad to be able to return to the Town \$451.67 of the \$1,500.00 voted to the Council on Aging at the March regular Town Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

Henry B. Burkland, Chairman  
Ralph G. Tremblay, Vice Chairman  
(Mrs. Edgar) Louise Paun, Secretary  
(Mrs. John) Ruth Rebell  
(Mrs. Elliott) Elizabeth Perkins  
(Mrs. William) Beulah Powell  
William E. Gardiner, Treasurer

---

## REPORT OF THE GAS AND ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Middleborough, Massachusetts  
Gentlemen:

The following is the annual report of the Gas and Electric Department for the year ending December 31, 1968.

### GAS DIVISION

A. 5453 feet of 6" welded steel (X-Tru Coated) main was installed along Everett St. from near Route 44 to Plymouth St. The gas main, installed by Gas Division personnel, is D.P.U. certified for 150 PSIG pressure and is intended for future development of the North Middleboro area.

B. 2494 feet of 2" welded steel (epoxy-coated) main was installed along Wareham St. from the So. Middleboro "Gate" station to near the Rochester Town line. The purpose of the extension is to serve the newly re-opened "Hell's Blazes" restaurant and other customers along the route.

C. 1779 feet of 2" welded steel (X-Tru Coated) main was installed in the Carmen Park Drive development off Miller St., So. Middleboro. By Spring, 1969, 22 homes will have been built, using gas for central heat, hot water, and cooking.

D. 830 feet of 4" welded steel (X-Tru Coated) main was installed along W. Grove St. from South Main St. to Elm St. The new steel main replaces a leaking section of cast iron pipe, some of which was over 50 years old.

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

E. 41 new gas services were installed during the year by Gas Division personnel. This is the largest total in over 35 years and indicates a continued growing interest in gas.

F. Consistent with Gas Industry policy of preventive maintenance, 102 bell and spigot joints were clamped to minimize leaks.

G. Considerable time was spent improving the appearance of the Gas Plant on Vine St. The chain link fence surrounding the plant was cleaned, primed, and painted. The job of applying protective coating to the 20,000 gallon propane surge tank was begun. In addition, Gas division personnel have also improved the interior appearance of the Plant by cleaning and repainting several sections.

H. There was a 50% increase in the number of customer service calls handled last year. This indicates a growing reliance and approval on the free appliance service offered to all of our gas customers. Total service calls made were 1075.

I. A comprehensive pressure analysis of our low pressure distribution system was conducted by using the McIlroy Flow Analyzer at Tufts University. The computer, one of few of its kind in the world, is used by most progressive gas companies to assist them in analyzing their system and to determine the most economical method of strengthening their pipeline network.

The general conclusion of the study is that our system is in excellent balance and quite capable of accepting a moderate amount of future business without excessive capital expenditures.

J. A new 1969 Ford ½-ton pickup truck was purchased to replace the old 1958 Dodge Panel Truck #6.

K. Other Data are:

New High Pressure Gas Services Installed	33
New Low Pressure Gas Services Installed	8
Old Gas Services dug up and completely replaced	0
Old Gas Services partly replaced (across road or thru cellar wall)	12
Manifolds (Piping at gas meters) completely replaced	8
Gas meters dismantled and reconditioned	29
Gas meters inspected and set to Zero index	246
*Gas meters tested and sealed by Mass. D.P.U.	291
Customers' service calls made	1075
Gas main joints dug up and clamped	102
New Gas Mains laid	2.05 miles

\* Because of a State Law, about 15% of the gas meters in service must be removed from the buildings and tested each year. The meters are overhauled, tested, and sealed by a representative of the Mass. Dept. of Public Utilities.

### GAS 1968

#### Gas Purchased

From Algonquin Gas Transmission Co.	146,928,000 cu. ft.
Gas Made at Plant (Propane-Air)	1,032,700 cu. ft.
Total Purchased and Made	147,960,700 cu. ft.

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

Increase over 1967	24,182,300 cu. ft.
Gas Sold Other than to Gas & Elect. Dept.	133,575,800 cu. ft.
Increase over 1967	27,125,000 cu. ft.
Gas used by Gas & Electric Dept.	1,927,900 cu. ft.
Gas unaccounted for	12,457,000 cu. ft.
Gas Sold to B-T Gas Co. (Lakeville)	1,419,800 cu. ft.
Gas on Hand in Hortonsphere	200,000 cu. ft.
Paid Algonquin Transmission Co.	\$96,498.21
Average Cost per 1000 Cu. Ft. purchased	\$ .657
Average Cost per 1000 Cu. Ft. delivered to customers meters	\$1.65
Average received per 1000 Cu. Ft. Sold	\$2.06
Average Consumption per customer	75,200 cu. ft.
Miles of Main	47.82 miles
Average consumers per mile of Main	36.4
Gas sold per mile of Main	2,793,304 cu. ft.
Average B.T.U. per Cu. Ft. gas	1037
Profit	\$30,901.94

### ELECTRIC DIVISION

A. Our Wareham St. Electric Station yard area was considerably enlarged by fill obtained from excavations in connection with the building expansion of St. Luke's Hospital. Because of new State Laws governing the filling in of wetlands, surveys and drawings were made and applications for permits were filled out and filed with the appropriate State Agencies. The final permits were registered in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds as required. The above work also provides a new access road to Jackson St.

B. Street lighting system conversion was continued from SERIES type to MULTIPLE as is becoming the practice because of great improvement of "electronic eye" individual control switching. The Plymouth St. area, from the Nemasket River on East Main St., to Thompson St., was noticeably improved by such a conversion. Other new lights were installed in localized areas which became eligible for them.

C. Larger wires, transformers, etc. were installed in various locations due to customers adding more loads on our lines.

D. Additional Right of Way acquisition to the Brockton Edison Co. lines was contracted for to protect the town from being "bottle necked" in providing electric power for growing future loads.

E. Because of widespread use of television receivers by customers, the QUALITY of electricity must be kept higher than in previous years. This requires a continuous evaluation and study of conditions on our widespread system. This can only be properly done by competent persons who have a higher type of Electrical Engineering Education coupled with extensive experience.

F. Our Operating Techniques at the electric station were improved to lessen the duration of outages and to permit faster switching of our wholesale power supplies (Taunton or Brockton) in case of failure of one of these electric power sources. Also helpful in this respect is the Monitor Radio installation (by our own crews) to lessen our dependence on telephones which can also be disabled during bad storms.

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

G. A new Ford pickup truck with utility body was purchased as a replacement for the meter installer's use.

H. An appreciable amount of chain link fence was installed at our electric station to protect costly equipment, enlarge our main transformer yard, and to protect the public from the deadly voltages inside of the enclosures.

I. To improve the large area towards Woods Pond where the voltage was becoming inadequate due to increasing use of air conditioning and other demands, about two miles of old single phase lines were converted to heavy three phase feeders of 336,400 circular mil ASCR wire, along Old Thomas Street, beginning at Wareham Street.

J. Other Data are:

### SERVICES INSTALLED:

New 2 wire	1
New 3 wire	94
New 3 phase, 3 wire	3
New 3 phase, 4 wire	2
Temporary	35
Changeover: 2 wire to 3 wire	113
Trailers connected	13
Services removed	12

### POLES: (On M. G & E Dept. System)

	New Poles Set			Poles Removed	
	By G&E Dept.	By Tel. Co.		By G&E Dept.	By Tel. Co.
25 ft.	5	—			
30 ft.	15	1	30 ft.	29	4
35 ft.	89	18	35 ft.	22	12
40 ft.	10	4	40 ft.	1	1
45 ft.	1	—	45 ft.	1	—
50 ft.	2	—			
	<u>122</u>	<u>23</u>		<u>53</u>	<u>17</u>

Poles damaged by cars (Replaced) ..... 18

### TRANSFORMERS:

Installed (4160 Volt)		Removed (4160 Volt)	
1½ KVA	1	3 KVA	12
3 KVA	12	5 KVA	23
5 KVA	26	7½ KVA	10
7½ KVA	6	10 KVA	22
10 KVA	11	15 KVA	8
15 KVA	32	25 KVA	4
25 KVA	15		
50 KVA	5	50 KVA	5
75 KVA	3		
	<u>111</u>		<u>84</u>
Installed (14,000 Volt)		Removed (14,000 Volt)	
25 KVA	2	15 KVA	2

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

### WIRE:

Installed		Removed	
#1 WP Copper	374 ft.	#8 Sol Cop. Bare	490 ft.
#6 WP Copper	350 ft.	#6 Sol Cop. W.P.	35,350 ft.
#4 WP Copper	13,718 ft.	#4 Sol Cop. W.P.	45,290 ft.
#2 WP Copper	1,304 ft.	#6 Sol Cop. Bare	18,113 ft.
#2 Bare Copper	13,164 ft.	#6 Str. Cop. W.P.	2,242 ft.
#2 ACSR, Al.	5,723 ft.	#2 Str. Cop. W.P.	150 ft.
#4/0 WP Copper	828 ft.	#2 Str. Cop. Bare	6,894 ft.
#336.4 MCM Al. (Merlin)	39,760 ft.	#1 Str. Cop. W.P.	828 ft.
#2/0 Alum, AAC alloy	9,660 ft.	#2 ACSR, Al.	2,935 ft.

### SERVICE CABLE:

Installed		Removed	
#2/0, 3-wire Al. AAC (NASSA)	9,395 ft.	#6, 2-wire Cop.	156 ft.
#2, 3-wire Al. (ACSR Neut.)	20,385 ft.	#6, 3-wire Cop.	2,978 ft.
#1/0, 3 wire Al. (ACSR Neut.)	24,334 ft.	#2, 3-wire Cop.	120 ft.
#2, 4-wire Al.	336 ft.	#2, 4-wire Cop.	54 ft.
#4/0, 3-wire Cop.	60 ft.	#2 3-wire Alum.	2,177 ft.
#1/0, 4-wire Alum.	420 ft.	#6, 4-wire Cop.	104 ft.
#4/0, 4-wire Cop.	30 ft.	#4, 3-wire Cop.	783 ft.

### TIME SWITCHES: (For Water Heaters)

	Changed to Socket Type	Now on System
Flushmount (old type)	—	242
*Socket type (new type)	5	31
*Time setting — not changed by outages.		

### STREET LIGHTS:

	On Town Streets	For Private Use & State
400 Watt Mercury	47	33
250 Watt Mercury	48	6
100 Watt Mercury	10	—
189 Watt Incand. (Multiple)	527	11
2,500 Lumen Incand. (143 W. Series)	197	—
10,000 Lumen Incand. (520 W.)	43	—
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL LAMPS	872	50
Total KW	181.93	16.78
Total KWH (4000 hr. use)	727,720	67,120

### METERS INSTALLED: (January 1, 1969)

Gas: 1876                      Electric: 6485

### CONSUMERS:

Gas: 1773                      Electric: 6280

### ELECTRIC — 1968

K.W.H. Purchased High Tension - Taunton	31,770,000
K.W.H. Purchased High Tension - Brockton Edison	14,646,800

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

K.W.H. Purchased for East and Beach Sts. (from N.B.)	130,700
Total K.W.H. Purchased	46,549,500
K.W.H. increase over 1967	5,221,400
Total paid for electricity	560,361.28
Average cost per K.W.H. High Tension	.012
Average cost per K.W.H. East, Beach and Pine Sts.	.0251
Average cost per K.W.H. purchased and distributed	.020988
Average cost per K.W.H. sold	.02468
Total K.W.H. sold for lighting (included St. Ltg.)	24,223,763
Total K.W.H. sold for Power	16,151,850
Total K.W.H. sold	40,375,613
K.W.H. used in Gas House and Electric Station	79,881
Net received per K.W.H. for lighting	.03498
Net received per K.W.H. for Power	.0201
Net received per K.W.H. for all classes of service	.029
K.W.H. used for street lights	727,720
Received for street lights	\$18,404.54
Average cost to Town per K.W.H. for Street Lights	.0253
Net Profit	\$194,823.19
Maximum KVA Demand	11,760
Maximum KW Demand	10,340
Power Factor at Maximum Demand (December)	.880

	1967	1968			
	Gross Sales	Gross Sales	Increase	Decrease	Net Incr.
Gas	\$ 247,036.65	\$ 288,161.32	\$ 41,124.67	\$	
Light	842,200.18	896,014.64	53,814.46		
Street Ltg.	19,207.20	18,404.54		802.66	
Power	325,292.88	369,445.44	44,152.56		
Jobbing	5,665.51	3,322.20		2,343.31	
	<u>\$1,439,402.42</u>	<u>\$1,575,348.14</u>	<u>\$139,091.69</u>	<u>\$3,145.97</u>	<u>\$135,945.72</u>

### Accounts Receivable

Gas	\$ 57,685.49
Light	34,139.41
Power	10,489.48
Jobbing	402.02
	<u>\$102,716.40</u>

### INCOME GAS - 1968

Income Residential Gas	\$166,292.15
Income Commercial Gas	67,500.93
Income Industrial Gas	35,211.61
Income Municipal Gas	6,714.35
Net Revenue	<u>\$275,719.04</u>
Expenses:	
Depreciation	\$ 56,563.37
Steam and Boiler Expense	6.16
Liquefied Petroleum Gas Expense	795.81
Liquefied Petroleum Gas	1,074.78
Gas Mixing Expense	502.94
Misc. Production Expense	112.62

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Maintenance of Structures	858.50	
Maintenance of Production Equipment	182.81	
Natural Gas Purchases	96,498.21	
Purchased Gas Expenses	130.00	
Operation Labor & Expenses	453.48	
Maintenance - Local Storage	186.80	
Operation, Supervision & Engineering	14,527.83	
Communication System Expenses	19.50	
Compressor Station Labor and Expenses	148.47	
Measuring & Regulating Station Expenses	831.56	
Mains & Services Expense	1,228.64	
Meter & House Regulator Expense	1,156.55	
Customer Installations Expense	11,448.01	
Transmission & Distribution Supplies & Exp.	570.29	
Rents	46.00	
Maintenance Supervision & Engineering	24.72	
Maintenance of Structures & Improvements	2,163.20	
Maintenance of Mains	5,992.69	
Maintenance of Services	11,014.16	
Maintenance Meters & House Regulators	2,567.60	
Maint. of Measuring & Regulating Sta. Equip.	199.86	
Meter Reading Expense	5,014.96	
Customer Records & Collection Expense	7,175.99	
*Uncollectible Accounts	4,708.02	
Advertising	1,651.71	
Administrative Salary	3,151.69	
Office Expense	3,077.52	
Outside Services Employed	973.97	
Property Insurance	1,919.75	
Injuries & Accidents	3,801.22	
Misc. General Expense	4,037.71	
Total Expenses		244,817.10

Net Profit

\$ 30,901.94

\* No charge-offs made since 1963

### INCOME - ELECTRIC - 1968

Income Residential Light	\$615,971.03	
Income Commercial Light	186,012.49	
Income Industrial Light	10,822.00	
Income Municipal Light	16,208.13	
Income Commercial Power	152,290.73	
Income Industrial Power	154,971.48	
Income Municipal Power	17,129.24	
Income Street Lighting	18,404.54	
Net Revenue		\$1,171,809.64
Expenses:		
Depreciation	\$113,075.92	
Purchased Power	560,361.28	
Overhead Line Expenses (Transmission)	589.75	
Miscellaneous Transmission Expense	926.53	
Maint. of Overhead Lines (Transmission)	819.50	
Operation, Supervision and Engineering	9,754.22	
Station Expense	33,019.82	

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Overhead Line Expense	1,362.00
Underground Line Expense	268.72
Street Lighting and Signal System Exp.	5,456.67
Meter Expense	8,498.04
Customer Installation Expense	24.18
Miscellaneous Distribution Expenses	157.02
Maintenance, Supervision and Engineering	227.41
Maintenance of Structures	940.00
Maintenance of Station Equipment	126.42
Maintenance of Overhead Lines	121,267.81
Maintenance of Underground Lines	585.68
Maintenance of Line Transformers	2,823.78
Maint. of Street Lighting & Signal Sys.	2,135.44
Maintenance of Meters	130.96
Meter Reading Expense	12,825.42
Customer Records and Collection Expenses (Salaries)	36,071.61
*Uncollectible Accounts	6,796.46
Advertising Expense	1,933.75
Administrative and General Salaries	15,758.47
Office Supplies Expense	14,836.93
Outside Services Employed	10,435.28
Property Insurance	2,715.87
Injuries and Damages (Insurance)	4,145.78
Miscellaneous General Expenses	8,915.73

Total Expenses

976,986.45

Net Profit

\$194,823.19

\* No Charge-offs made since 1963

1968

### PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

Balance — Beginning of Year		\$1,825,081.34
Gas Revenues		275,719.04
Miscellaneous Gas Jobbing		499.51
Electric Revenues		1,171,809.64
Miscellaneous Electric Jobbing		760.33
To Town of Middleboro for Assesors Use in Fixing Tax Rate	\$95,000.00	
To Town of Middleboro — For Town Hall Account	5,000.00	
Gas Operating Expenses	152,741.19	
Electric Operating Expenses	749,475.23	
Gas and Electric General Expenses	319,587.13	
Interest on Lakeville Bond		2,049.63
Interest on Depreciation Funds		20,817.73
To Balance Account	1,974,933.67	
	<u>\$3,296,737.22</u>	<u>\$3,296,737.22</u>

### Gas Plant in Service at Book Value at December 31, 1968

Land - Production Plant	\$ 4,970.01
Structures - Propane Plant	7,682.57
Storage Plant	65.00

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Boiler Plant Equipment	3,452.22
Other Power Equipment	1,201.30
Liquefied Petroleum Gas Equipment	41,041.39
Gas Mixing Equipment	59.40
Purification Apparatus	565.02
Other Equipment at Works	3,458.98
Hortonsphere	16,609.70
Land Rights	5,481.79
Other Equipment	1,323.00
Structures - Original	6,080.89
Street Mains	60,040.51
High Pressure Mains	285,691.86
Compressor Station Equipment	322.60
Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment	42,482.11
Gas Services	37,737.77
High Pressure Services	28,783.64
Consumers' Meters	20,349.48
Other Property on Customers' Premises	101.50
Consumers' Gas Meter Installations	10,747.57
House Regulators	770.30
Other Equipment	254.50
Office Equipment	3,090.17
Structures and Improvements	259.35
Transportation Equipment	11,417.82
Tools	15,143.37
Laboratory Equipment	738.60
Power Operated Equipment	18,724.70
Other Tangible Property	56.20
Communication Equipment	2,027.46
Miscellaneous Equipment	564.54

Total Book Value — Gas	\$631,295.32
------------------------	--------------

### Electric Plant in Service at Book Value at December 31, 1968

Rights of Way	\$ 2,896.25
Rights of Way—Brockton High Tension	27,926.00
Land Right of Way	3,813.70
Rights of Way—Navajo Shores	5.35
Rights of Way—Tremont High Tension	6,307.31
Rights of Way—Taunton	4,510.30
Rights of Way—Cranberry Sales	1,538.00
Station Equipment (14 KV Capacitors)	3,003.11
High Tension Extension—Brockton	137,166.56
High Tension Extension—Tremont	1,950.02
High Tension Extension—Taunton	66.55
Roads and Trails	697.00
Land	20,085.10
Structures	42,574.07
Garage	53.25
Transformer Station and Substation Equipment	23,098.81
Poles, Fixtures	122,528.74
Overhead Conductors	72,582.05
Underground Conduits	7,446.50
Underground Conduits—Special	962.23
Underground Conductors	9,965.24
Underground Conductors—Special	1,329.97

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Line Transformers	82,406.54
Line Capacitors (4.16 Capacitors)	670.46
Services—Pole to House	26,754.84
Consumers' Meters	40,957.76
Consumers' Meter Installations	3,137.28
Street Lighting Equipment	23,143.63
Street Lighting Equipment—Special	84.29
Office Equipment	6,993.89
Transportation Equipment	50,687.28
Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment	12,258.03
Laboratory Equipment	667.13
Power Operated Equipment	1,443.19
Communication Equipment	5,812.37
Miscellaneous Equipment	1,432.59

Total Book Value—Electric Service	\$746,955.39
-----------------------------------	--------------

### Assets

Gas Investment, Book Value	\$631,295.32
Electric Investment, Book Value	746,955.39
	\$1,378,250.71

### Current Assets

Cash—Operating	\$ 12,666.28
Accounts Receivable	102,716.40
Inventory	35,455.58
	\$ 150,838.26

### Reserve Funds

Construction Fund	\$ 10,996.16
Depreciation Fund	580,684.38
Customers' Deposits	17,006.22
Other Special Deposits	6,500.00
Reserve for Lakeville Accts. (Tax Problem)	50,538.26
Miscellaneous Accrued Assets	5,318.29
	671,043.31
	\$2,200,132.28

### Liabilities

Customers' Deposits	\$ 17,006.22
Loan Repayments	162,200.00
Appropriation for Construction	45,992.39
Profit and Loss Balance	1,974,933.67
	\$2,200,132.28

## 1968 CONSTRUCTION AND DEPRECIATION DRAFTS

### Gas

Expended for:	
Structures - Distribution	\$ 1,071.84
Boiler Plant Equipment	70.52

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Street Mains	6,519.99
High Pressure Mains	33,522.46
Measuring and Reg. Station Equip.	1,953.41
Services	2,696.54
High Pressure Services	7,698.40
Consumers' Meters	1,787.76
Meter Installations	1,589.42
House Regulators	396.35
Office Equipment	792.57
Transportation Equipment	2,055.99
Tools	7,881.03
Laboratory Equipment	7.95
Communication Equipment	49.68
	\$ 68,093.91

### 1968 CONSTRUCTION AND DEPRECIATION DRAFTS AND SPECIAL DEPOSITS

#### Electric

Expended for:

Misc. Accrued Assets	\$ 3,126.29
Land Rights of Way	27,651.00
Right of Way	49.60
Station Equipment	46.60
High Tension Extension	162.90
Land - Distribution	5,220.33
Structures - Distribution	15.00
Transformer Station and Substation Equip.	2,878.31
Poles, Towers and Fixtures	11,089.01
Overhead Conductors and Devices	20,469.07
Underground Conduits	151.54
Line Transformers	14,483.39
Underground Conductors and Devices	510.80
Services	3,067.08
Consumers' Meters	4,803.69
Street Lighting Equip.	4,147.11
Office Equipment	2,498.83
Transportation Equipment	3,773.15
Tools	2,471.15
Communication Equipment	1,499.35
Miscellaneous Equipment	279.00
	\$ 108,393.20

### STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS - 1968 Construction Fund

1968

Jan. 1	Balance in		Dec. 31	Payments	\$118,586.94
	Town Treas.	\$ 7,657.10	Dec. 31	Balance in	
Dec. 31	From Refunds	1,926.00		Town Treas.	10,996.16
Dec. 31	Transf. from				
	Oper. Fund	120,000.00			
		\$129,583.10			\$129,583.10

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

### Depreciation Fund

Jan. 1	Balance in		Dec. 31	Payments	\$ 57,900.17
	Town Treas.	\$448,127.53	Dec. 31	Balance in	
Dec. 31	Interest Rec'pts	20,817.73		Town Treas.	580,684.38
Dec. 31	Transf. from				
	Oper. Fund	169,639.29			
		<u>\$638,584.55</u>			<u>\$638,584.55</u>

### Operating Cash

Jan. 1	Balance in		Dec. 31	Transferred to	
	Town Treas.	\$ 8,165.54		Constr. Fund	\$120,000.00
Dec. 31	Bad Debts Paid	3.66	Dec. 31	Transferred to	
Dec. 31	Refunds Rec'd	9,074.08		Deprec. Fund	169,639.29
Dec. 31	Collections	1,449,650.56	Dec. 31	Transferred to	
				T. of Midd.	
				for use of	
				Assessors	95,000.00
			Dec. 31	Transferred to	
				T. of Midd.	
				for T. Hall	5,000.00
			Dec. 31	Spec. Acct.	
				Settlement of	
				Lakeville	
				discounts	
				pending	13,824.33
			Dec. 31	Payments	1,050,763.94
			Dec. 31	Balance in	
				Town Treas.	12,666.28
		<u>\$1,466,893.84</u>			<u>\$1,466,893.84</u>

### Deposits Fund

Jan. 1	Balance in		Dec. 31	Payments	\$ 9,329.00
	Town Treas.	\$ 14,026.01	Dec. 31	Balance in	
Dec. 31	Collections	12,309.21		Town Treas.	17,006.22
		<u>\$ 26,335.22</u>			<u>\$ 26,335.22</u>

### Special Deposits Fund

Jan. 1	Balance in		Dec. 31	Balance in	
	Town Treas.	\$ 6,500.00		Town Treas.	\$ 6,500.00

### Reserve for Lakeville Accts.

Jan. 1	Balance in				
	Town Treas.	\$ 34,664.30			
Dec. 31	Discounts		Dec. 31	Balance in	
	Withheld	13,824.33		Town Treas.	\$ 50,538.26
Dec. 31	Int. on Bond	2,049.63			
		<u>\$ 50,538.26</u>			<u>\$ 50,538.26</u>

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

### Misc. Accrued Assets

Jan. 1	Balance in		Dec. 31	Balance in	
	Town Treas.	\$ 2,192.00		Town Treas.	\$ 5,318.29
Dec. 31	Charges	3,126.29			
		<u>\$ 5,318.29</u>			<u>\$ 5,318.29</u>

### SUMMARY OF 1968 RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance—January 1, 1968 \$ 519,140.48

#### 1968 Receipts

From Sales of Gas	\$ 269,396.63
From Sales of Light	827,587.37
From Street Lighting	18,404.54
From Power Sales	330,626.94
From Jobbing	3,635.08
From Refunds	11,000.08
From Deposits	12,309.21
From Bad Debts Paid	3.66
From Interest on Depreciation	20,817.73
From Interest on Lakeville Bond	2,049.63
	<u>1,495,830.87</u>
	\$2,014,971.35

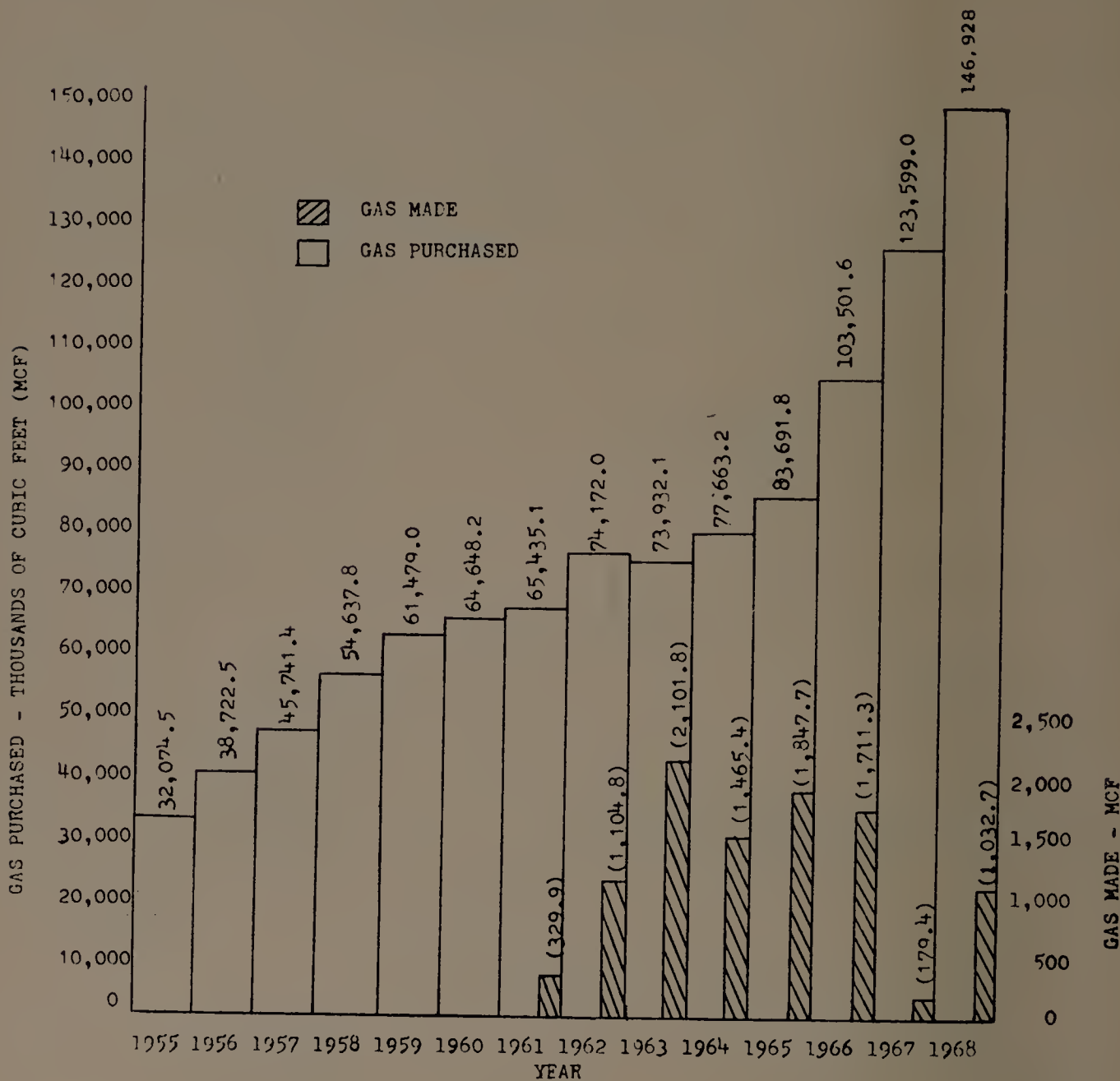
#### 1968 Expenditures

Depreciation	\$ 57,900.17
Construction	118,586.94
Operation	1,050,763.94
Deposit	9,329.00
Town of Middleboro for Use of Assessors	95,000.00
Town of Middleboro for Town Hall	5,000.00
	<u>1,336,580.05</u>
	\$ 678,391.30

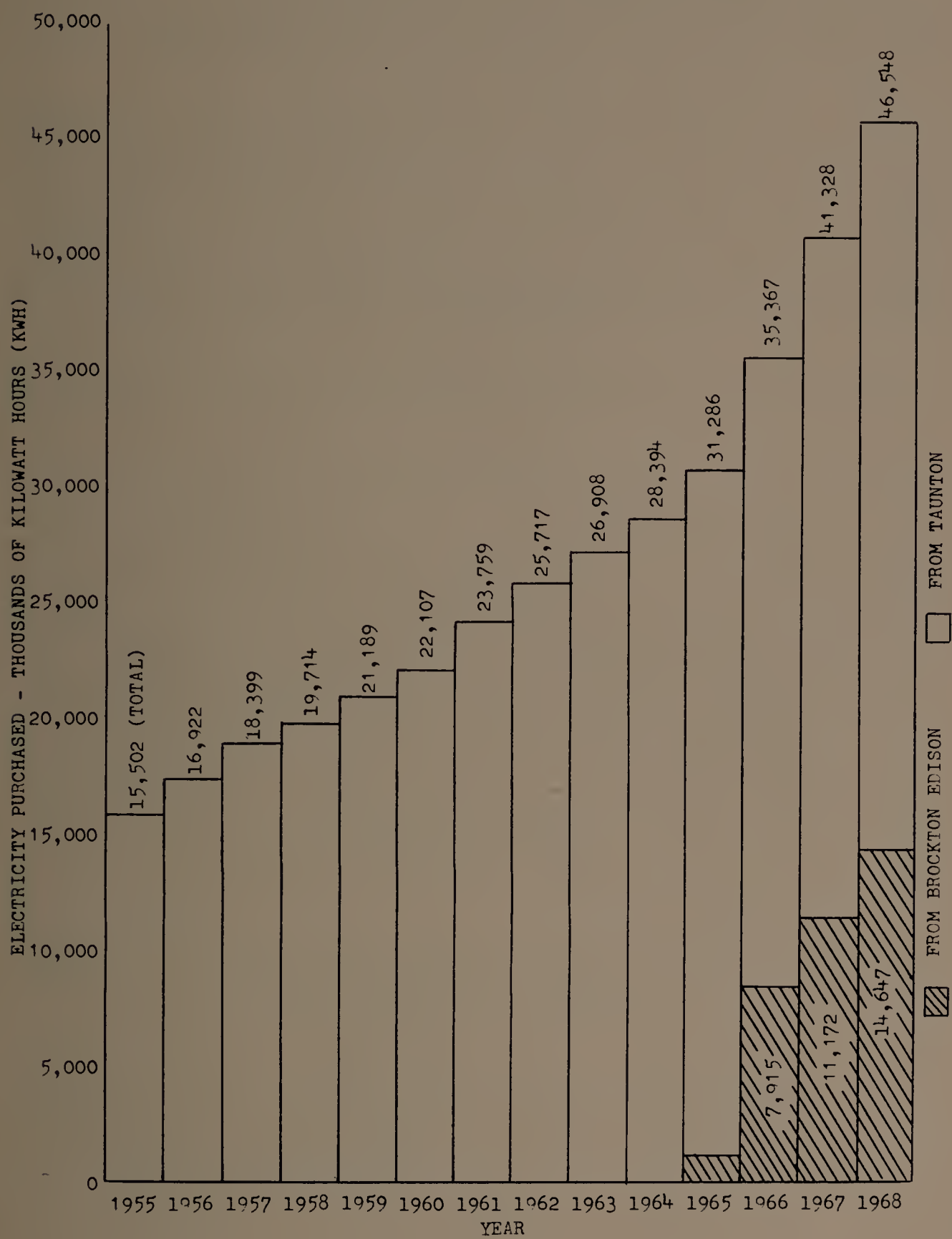
Balance January 1, 1969

Construction Fund	\$ 10,996.16
Reserve for Lakeville	50,538.26
Depreciation Fund	580,684.38
Operation Fund	12,666.28
Deposits	17,006.22
Special Deposits Fund	6,500.00
	<u>\$ 678,391.30</u>

SERVICES AND UTILITIES



SERVICES AND UTILITIES



## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

### CONCLUSION

The Gas & Electric personnel and townspeople were saddened by the passing away of Crispi Falconeiri, our meter reader, who was well known and well liked by both the workers and our customers.

Profits from Gas Operations showed a healthy increase this year in spite of increasing costs due to inflation and the writing off of the bad debts for a "several year" period. (No charge-offs since 1963). Similar bad debts were also written off for electric customers. The Electric Profits were only slightly higher than last year although the amount of electric power sales increased appreciably. It must be remembered that although the new larger industrial customers produce considerable additional revenue, the profit margin is much less than for other electric sales. If we increased our profit margin, we could not compete for new business with other towns.

The Lakeville Problem of Taxes on Middleboro Pole Lines continues to drag on after several years of hearings and controversies. We hope that the recent Supreme Court Session will soon result in a settlement.

New Municipal Gas Rates were established to lower the cost of Town Government and lessen the tax burden for our townspeople.

Like most business ventures, the Gas & Electric Dept. has also been adversely affected by the unsettled conditions which seem to be world-wide. The Vietnam War and disturbing inflation has caused unrest in the labor and personnel areas. This has resulted in ever increasing interest rates and prices for material and labor. It has also caused most of the town employees to join unions in order to cope with the rapidly rising "cost of living". The G & E Dept. has chosen NOT TO JOIN any union up to the present time. This is considered more beneficial to the town as both the Gas Division and Electric Division have done (and still do), much work which otherwise would have to be hired out to outside trades at much higher prices. Such work includes electric wiring in buildings, building concrete retaining walls, building new office space and wash-rooms, repairing roofs and buildings and installing heating systems, which was done at the Gas Plant on Vine Street and the Electric Station on Wareham Street.

Considering the fact that many large Electric and Gas Companies are raising their rates to their customers because of the above conditions, it is satisfying to know that our Town-Owned Gas and Electric Operation is on a sound enough basis so that we don't have to consider any increases.

For a smooth running operation, TEAMWORK is of utmost importance as has been demonstrated by the cooperation of our Commissioners (Selectmen), Town Officials, Employees and our customers.

Yours truly,

STEPHEN HORBAL

Manager

## PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

---

# Protection of Property

## REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

To the Board of Selectmen

Town of Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the fifty ninth annual report and detailed statement of duties performed by the Police Department of the Town of Middleborough for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1968.

### Chief of Police

William E. Warner

### Sergeants

Benjamin J. Mackiewicz, Sr.  
Frank A. Pierce, Jr.

Francis A. Bell, Jr.  
Leonard S. Teceno

### Patrolmen

Harold E. Tower, Jr.  
James W. Follett  
Norman E. Record  
George E. Chace  
Thomas L. Pittsley  
Arnold C. Salley

Barry E. Bernier  
Gerald L. Thayer  
Jeffrey G. Cornell  
Alan C. DeMoranville  
Ronald R. Bernier

### Provisional Patrolmen

Wilfred H. Lavallee, Jr.  
John B. Phillips  
Bruce E. Hull

Louis A. Teceno  
Alfred J. Costa, Jr.  
Eugene T. Turney

### Special Police Officers

Raymond Moffett  
Arthur Benson  
Harold Ramsden  
Ralph Sampson  
Roger Andrews  
Stanley Hull  
Charles Fitting  
Francis Crowley  
Paul Weaver

Alfred Mackiewicz  
Perry Little, Jr.  
Dale Caswell  
Emil Picard  
Ray Delano  
Domingo Souza  
Veronica Canucci  
Paula Paulson

Lyman Butler  
John Dutra  
Ralph Stevens  
John Rebell  
Richard Ray  
Samuel Whitehead  
Helen Hollis  
Lloyd Banks

### Matrons

Vivian Mackiewicz

Paula Paulson

## PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

---

### Constables

William E. Warner

John Dutra

### Keeper of Lockup

William E. Warner

### Custodian

Harold Ramsden

### Clerk

April Lemmo

## AUXILIARY POLICE

### Captain

Donald Kinsman (Resigned)

George A. Gamache

### Sergeants

Henry A. Bump

Wilbur C. Hatch

Raymond Bois

### Auxiliary Patrolmen

Robert L. Moore, Jr.  
George J. Jigerjian  
Clifton S. Valler, Jr.  
Donald Mello  
Albert Gerrior  
Angelo Sernerchia, Jr.  
Ralph D. Lavine  
John Bois

John Stark  
Ernest Parks  
Ernest Arnold  
Edmund Correia  
Donald Brackett  
Ralph Sampson  
Benjamin J. Mackiewicz, Jr.

## Conclusion

Another year has passed and we at the Police Department are pleased with the strides made to make your Police Department an efficient operating and integral part of the Town. The strides we have made, I feel, could not have been made if we had not enjoyed the fullest co-operation of all parts and members of the Town Government as well as the co-operation of the citizens of the Town.

Last year we pledged to greatly increase our Patrol coverage to protect the property of the citizens in the outlying area of the Town. We put our best foot forward and got out to North, South and East Middleboro sections. This year our 4 cruisers 30 - 31 - 32 - 33 travelled a total of 265,430 miles, 87,942 miles more than the previous year. From comments received we know our citizens have noticed us.

The Department was saddened again this year by the death of Special Officer and Friend Clarence Hayward. The Board of Selectmen also accepted with regret the retirement of Patrick McMahon after some 40 years of Service as a Special Police Officer.

## PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

---

During the past year the Department sent 4 Officers to the Brockton and Quincy Police Academies. Six Officers attended a First Aid Course at the Ted Williams Camp. Six Officers attended the Spring Semester at the Massasoit Community College and received three credits in Police Science. Six Officers are presently attending an advanced course at Massasoit Community College night session at Abington.

Captain Donald Kinsman of the Auxiliary Police resigned due to pressing business, after many years of faithful service. The Auxiliary Police under the new Direction of Captain George Gamache performed 306 man hours on Friday evenings duty and 449 man hours on Special Duties such as parades, etc. These men give freely of their time, a saving of many dollars to the Town. A hearty well done gentlemen, with my personal thanks.

Those who keep close tabs on the Police Department activities through the Town report will notice a drastic change in the activities from preceding years. This year we are compiling the actual statistics of work performed by the Department and not the statistics of the Middleboro Court, which is part of the county.

I was sorry to hear the Probation Office, which has been in Middleboro for more years than I can remember, was moving to Wareham. The move took place January 17, 1969. This, I feel, is a tremendous loss to our Town. We hope however the court will continue to sit in Middleboro until the new facility is eventually built.

Should the Court facility move, which appears to be an eventuality, the need for more equipment and personnel will be critical.

In closing I wish to take this opportunity to publicly express to the members of the Police Department the excellent manner in which they have conducted their duties throughout the year. Many hours have been given by some of these Officers which should not go unmentioned.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. WARNER

Chief of Police

### Statistical Report of Police Department

Accidents Over \$200 Investigated by Police	221
Accidents Under \$200 Investigated by Police	60
Arrests for the Year	687
Auto Transfers Recorded	6,546
Bicycle Plates Issued	240
Cases Prosecuted in District Court	1,383
Cars Towed (Accident or Abandoned)	215
Cards left on Property	119
Capiases Served	19
Cases Investigated	910
Cruiser Mileage	265,430
Defective Equipment Tags Issued	121

## PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

Disturbances Quelled Without Arrest	846
Doors and Windows Found Open	145
Females arrested	20
Firearm Identification Cards Issued	699
Gas Consumption for Cruisers	26,142
Juveniles Arrested	143
Licenses revoked or suspended	170
Lost or Stolen Property Recovered (Value)	\$15,734.00
Males Arrested	657
Non Residents Arrested	221
Parking Violations Issued	278
Registrations Revoked or Suspended	8
Summonses Served	1,038
Traffic Citation Issued	949
Arrests	83
Summonses	613
Warnings	253
Warrants Served	46

### Money Turned In to Town Treasurer

Accident Photo Copies	487.50
Bicycle Registrations	60.00
Firearms Identification Cards	1,398.00
Firearms Dealers License	100.00
Licenses to Carry Firearms	396.00
Miscellaneous Restitutions	92.54
Telephone Calls	23.73
	\$2,557.77

### Statistics of Arrests

Offenses	Male	Female	Juven.
Assault & Battery	19		
Assault & Battery on Police Officer	3	1	1
Accosting Person Opposite Sex	1		
Accessory Before or After Fact	2		
Assault & Battery with Dangerous Weapon	3		
Annoying Phone Calls	1		
Arson	2		1
Affray	4		
A W O L	3		
Attempt to Commit a Crime	3		
Breaking & Entering Nighttime	12		2
Breaking & Entering Daytime	5		15
Being Present Narcotics	3		
Begetting	2		
Contributing Delinquency of Minor	3		
Calling False Fire Alarm	1		1
Disturbing the Peace	32	7	3
Drunkenness	207	4	1
Forgery	5		
Failure to Stop on Signal Police Officer	6		
Failure to Stop for Stop Sign	1		

## PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

---

Giving False Information to Police Officer	3		
Idle & Disorderly	1		
Illegitimacy	1		
Indecent Assault & Battery Child Under 14			1
Larceny Under \$100	16		14
Larceny Over \$100	17		8
Larceny by Check	4		
Leaving Scene of Accident	3		
Loitering	1		1
Larceny from a Building	3		
Malicious Destruction to Property	24		4
Minor in Possession Liquor	17		11
Non Support	19		
No Inspection Sticker	3		
No License or Registration in Possession	5		
Operating Under the Influence	69	2	1
Operating to Endanger	73	2	1
Operating without License	22		2
Operating After Suspension License	9		
Profanity	1		
Possession of Narcotics	1		
Possession of Dangerous Weapon	3		
Runaway	1		1
Removing Memorial from Cemetery	1		
Speeding	26		
Statutory Rape	2		
Stubborn Child			2
Trespassing	1		4
Using Motor Vehicle without Authority	9		3
Using License of Another to Conceal Identity	1		
Unregistered Motor Vehicle	11		
Uninsured Motor Vehicle	8		
Uttering	3		

## REPORT OF THE AUXILIARY POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 5, 1969

Mr. Anders Martenson  
Town Manager,  
Middleboro, Mass.

Dear Mr. Martenson:

This is a report of the activities of the Auxiliary Police Department, for 1968.

There are 16 men in the department. 2 are on sick leave and 1, on a leave of absence.

On Friday nights, 2 men are assigned to beat patrol until 10 P.M., then if needed, ride in the cruisers to assist the regular officers, for a total of 306 man hours.

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

Other duties through the year were at parades, fireworks, the Wallace rally, Halloween, Labor Day weekend, etc., for a total of 449 man hours.

We have an FCC radio station license for emergency use. 10 personally owned CB radios in cars, a base radio to set up at the station and 4 town owned CD portable radios. The men are well trained and ready to put this equipment to use in an emergency.

Meetings are held for training purposes every other Thursday throughout the year for first aid, radio communications, riot control and many other subjects.

Expenditures from our own funds are as follows:

New style badges	\$147.10
Antenna and cable for base radio	32.74
Repair CD portable radios	23.12
Ammunition	10.30
Postage	12.50
Donations to charity, sick members, and funeral flowers	92.00
Total	\$317.76
From town funds for short sleeve shirts and pants	\$ 93.67

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. GAMACHE

Captain

Copies sent to:  
Chief William Warner  
CD Director Paul Weaver

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit for your consideration and approval the forty-seventh annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1968.

PART ONE

Apparatus

Engine #1 1961 Maxim 1000 Gal. pumper	Purchased November 14, 1961
Engine #2 1946 Maxim 750 Gal. pumper	Modified to pumper April 21, 1965

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

Engine #3 1954 Maxim	500 Gal. pumper	Dodge Chassis - Purchased
		October 15, 1954
Engine #4 1934 Maxim	750 Gal. pumper	Purchased March 29, 1934
Aerial #1 1956 Maxim	75 Ft. Ladder	Purchased January 18, 1956
Reserve Engine #2 1928 Maxim		
	1000 Gal. pumper	Purchased April 23, 1928
Dodge ¾ Ton Pickup truck	patrol car	Purchased Sept. 10, 1965
Forest Fire #1 1949 Dodge	Chassis	Purchased May 26, 1949
Brush Breaker #1 1966	International	Purchased November 26, 1966
Trailer Pumping Unit		Donated
Rescue Boat, Trailer & Equipment		Donated

Organization

1	Permanent Chief	5	Call Captains
1	Permanent Deputy Chief	40	Call Men
1	Permanent Captain	8	Substitute Call Men
14	Permanent Privates (driver-operators)		

Operation

Box Alarms	30	Aid to Lakeville	1
Squad Calls	15	Aid to Rochester	1
False Alarms	25	Aid to Carver	1
Still Alarms	220	Aid to B'water	1
413 Alarms	14		
Lock-outs	4	TOTAL CALLS	— 374
Bomb Scares	5		
Resuscitator	3		
Drownings	1		
Warden Calls	47		
Calls to dump	6		

PART 2

South Middleboro Unit

Equipment

1	Call Captain	Engine #5 1963 Ford	500 Gallon pumper
1	Call Lieutenant	Engine #6 1946 Ford	500 Gallon pumper
13	Call Men	Tractor Trailer Tanker #1	
		1953 Ford	Tractor

Operation

Building Fires	4	Aid to Rochester	2
Grass & Brush	23	Middleboro Dump	2
All Others	13		

TOTAL CALLS — 44

Property Loss in the Town of Middleborough

Buildings

Valuation	\$369,200.00
Total Insurance	335,000.00
Insurance Paid	48,860.93
Loss not covered	8,000.00

Contents

Valuation	\$107,700.00
Total Insurance	90,000.00
Damage to Contents	21,544.25
Insurance Paid	12,544.25
Loss not covered	9,000.00

## PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

---

Quarterly inspections of all nursing homes, rest homes, rooming houses and the hospital were made in 1968.

Oil Burner and gasoline installations were checked.

There were 18,180 permits issued to burn in the open, burn brush, etc.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER PETERSON, Chief

Middleborough Fire Department

---

## REPORT OF THE FOREST WARDEN FOR THE YEAR 1968

Warden calls	47
Still alarms, grass & brush	90
Squad Calls	1
413 Alarms for brush fires	3
Town Dump	6
TOTAL CALLS	— 147
Wages	\$1,520.00
Maintenance & operation	\$ 335.75
TOTAL COST OF EXTINGUISHING	— \$1,855.75

A relatively wet spring and fall helped to decrease the usually high incidence of wood and grass fires. The addition of the four-wheel drive brush breaker has also helped in reaching fires in remote or otherwise difficult to reach areas.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER PETERSON

Chief Forest Warden

---

## PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

---

### REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

The following is the report of the Department of Civil Defense for the year 1968. Our program schedule and Progress Report for 1969 has been forwarded to the State Director, and returned fully approved.

There have been no significant advances in the Department during 1968, primarily due to a lack of personnel. A large number of key personnel were lost due to circumstances beyond our control. Because of this, it became necessary to change a great many control center and staff assignments.

The Emergency Operating Center Staff is now composed of the following men:

Mr. Wilfred Duphilly - Intelligence and Operations  
Mr. Arthur E. MacNeil - Radiological Officer  
Mr. George A. Gamache - Captain of Auxiliary Police  
Mr. Henry Tinkham - Transportation Officer  
Mr. Joseph J. Brown - Engineering Officer

The Auxiliary Police have as usual turned in a very fine job under the leadership of Captain Gamache. They have expended 306 man hours on patrol duty on Friday nights assisting the regular patrolmen. Also 449 man hours on duty on holidays and special events. They now have their own communications network under an F.C.C. license, and continue regular training on alternate Thursday nights. I wish to take this opportunity to thank and congratulate them for a very important contribution to the town.

The Medical Self Help Program continues at the Memorial High School, and I am very grateful to the School Department for their very fine cooperation.

The Medical Department is operational at a reduced capability again due to lack of qualified personnel.

The Home Shelter Survey was completed in 1968 and reports mailed to home owners. I wish to thank and congratulate the survey teams for a job well done.

Three of our Public Shelters have been upgraded for additional occupants, and the required supplies will be stocked.

We have also received new type radiological survey meters to replace the ones that were stocked in the shelters.

The Emergency Rationing Board has had several meetings for the purpose of completing the required surveys of certain consumer items.

I wish to convey my sincere appreciation and thanks to all who participated in the Civil Defense Program in 1968.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL WEAVER

Director

## INSPECTORS

---

# Inspectors

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF WIRES

To the Board of Selectmen  
Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my annual report as Inspector of Wires.

During 1968, I had 82 new jobs, 80 changeovers to three-wire, 20 temporary services, 16 trailers, 12 electric water heaters, 74 rough-wiring inspections, 72 reinspections, plus oil burners, dryers, and small additions, making a total of 538 inspections in all.

Respectfully submitted,

EMIL N. NIRO

Inspector of Wires

---

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF MILK, ANIMALS, AND SLAUGHTERING

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town Hall  
Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my annual report as Inspector of Milk, Animals and Slaughtering for the year 1968.

### Milk

The usual checking of sellers and their equipment for handling dairy products was done.

55 Store Milk Licenses  
14 Milk Vehicle Licenses  
33 Oleomargarine Licenses were issued  
\$47.00 was turned over to the Town Treasurer

## INSPECTORS

---

### Animals

20 dogs were quarantined after biting people

801 cattle, their ear tags, and permits were checked after entering Middleboro from out of state. They came from Canada, Indiana, New York, Maine and Connecticut.

2213 large animals were recorded on the annual survey for the state. Breakdown follows:

Dairy Cows:	938
Heifers 1 - 2	134
Heifers under 1	112
Dairy Bulls	16
Beef Cattle	90
Horses	276
Ponies	83
Goats	18
Sheep	129
Swine	405
Donkeys	2
Mink	35

### Slaughtering

I stamped live pork, but couldn't stamp dead beef which I had calls for. I received 2 slaughtering complaints, 1 false dead cow complaint and 1 request to check a slaughtered family beef cow.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN E. SABALEWSKI

Inspector of Milk, Animals  
and Slaughtering

## INSPECTORS

---

### REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

January 14, 1969

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit for your consideration and approval my ninth annual report of the Department of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1968.

Accurate equipment is essential in commerce today, for without it we could not expect to have accurate weight or measure. In 1968 I inspected a total of 618 weighing and measuring devices, 45 of which were found to require adjustment, and after proper adjustment, a total of 613 were sealed. Five devices found to be inaccurate and worn out, were condemned.

Also important is the manner in which this equipment is used. Therefore, at reasonable intervals, I have inspected prepackaged goods offered for sale, for short weight or over pricing. Sealers are also required to enforce the law requiring peddlers to be licensed. In 1968 a total of 22 peddlers were checked for proper license.

In 1968, total sealing fees were \$1,044.10, with \$1,019.10 collected and turned in to the Treasurer. Fees outstanding as of the end of the year total \$25.00.

#### Summary of Inspections

	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned
SCALES AND BALANCES				
Over 10,000 lbs.		5		
100 to 5,000 lbs.	10	69	6	3
10 to 100 lbs.	7	77	3	
10 lbs. or less	1	27	1	
WEIGHTS				
Avoirdupois	1	198		
Apothecary		43		
Metric		36		
VOLUMETRIC MEASURE				
Liquid 1 gal. or under		9	1	

## INSPECTORS

---

### MEASURING DEVICES

Cloth	1			
-------	---	--	--	--

### METERS

Gas pumps	22	93		
Oil and Grease		19	2	
Vehicle tanks	4	22		
Bulk Storage		2		

### PUMPS

Oil	2	3	2	
-----	---	---	---	--

### LINEAR MEASURE

Yard Sticks	10			
-------------	----	--	--	--

<b>TOTAL</b>	45	613	16	5
--------------	----	-----	----	---

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. COBURN

Sealer of Weights and Measures

---

## REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

I hereby submit my report as Dog Officer for the year 1968.

Number of Dogs picked up	254
Number of Dogs redeemed by owners	191
Number of Dogs destroyed for individuals	200
Number of Cats destroyed for individuals	464
Number of Cats killed on highways	168
Number of Dogs killed on highways	223
Number of Skunks killed on highways	3
Number of Foxes killed on highways	2
Number of Possum killed on highways	2
Number of stray Rabbits	4
Number of dead Seagulls	11
Corralled—Goats	4
Corralled—Pigs	7
Corralled—Cows	26
Corralled—Horses	12
Corralled—Sheep	17
Complaints answered	205

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR F. BENSON

Dog Officer

## INSPECTORS

---

### REPORT OF THE GAS INSPECTOR

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Middleborough  
Middleboro, Mass.  
Gentlemen:

Following is my report as Gas Inspector for the year 1968. I issued a total of four hundred twenty-eight gas permits and I made a total of four hundred twenty-eight gas inspections.

Revenue received and turned in to the Town Treasurer for gas permits was \$1,561.00.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD P. BYRNES  
Gas Inspector

---

### REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Middleborough  
Middleboro, Mass.  
Gentlemen:

Following is my report as Plumbing Inspector for the year 1968. Figures compiled were three hundred thirty-six applications for new and remodeling work on plumbing.

There were four hundred fifteen inspections on plumbing work.

All complaints were investigated and properly taken care of.

Revenue received and turned in to the Town Treasurer for plumbing permits was \$1,796.00.

I take this opportunity to thank Mr. Henry DiMambro, the former Town Manager, the capable office staff in the Town Manager's office and the members of the Board of Health for their cooperation this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD P. BYRNES  
Inspector of Plumbing

## BOARDS AND AGENCIES

---

# Boards and Agencies

## REPORT OF THE VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

January 14, 1969

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the annual report for the Department of Veterans' Services.

This report is like all annual reports. It tells what we did for the year and it tells how much it cost to furnish these services to our armed forces veterans.

There is no bound to the gratitude and indebtedness which we owe our fellow citizens who go forth to defend America's way of life.

When they return to civilian status, many and varied needs arise which we undertake to remedy, as a partial token of appreciation for their efforts in our behalf.

Veterans today, chronologically speaking, range from the late 70's of World War I to the late teens of the Viet Nam crisis.

With the older persons it is usually a matter of sustenance for the man or his widow and for the others who are younger and may have children for whom to provide, securing housing, employment, academic schooling, technical training, hospitalization in local or Veterans' Administration hospitals, transportation, obtaining Social Security benefits, emergency rations of food, clothing, fuel and rent.

It has been a matter of satisfaction to witness the increasing number of persons who are availing themselves of the benefit of the G.I. Bill for Education.

The National Guard is one of the several military branches served through this office.

There are many to thank for their cooperation in our efforts, among whom are the Board of Selectmen, the Town Manager's office staff, Town Clerk Ruth Caswell and her aides, the Police Department, judges of the courts, the Town Treasurers' Department, the office of Assessors, my secretary, Alice Smith, and Marian, my dutiful wife who answers the telephone and the door at all odd hours for people seeking assistance.

## BOARDS AND AGENCIES

---

The State Legislature has passed a bonus bill for veterans. Those who served in Viet Nam will receive \$300.00. Others will be awarded \$200.00. To be eligible, a veteran must have served 180 days in the service as of July 1, 1958, reports State Representative David Flynn, who co-sponsored this bill and declared that there is no argument but what they richly merit this benefit.

To process all of the above for 667 recipients in 1967 amounted to a lot of work and a lot of time. This year, 1968, the number of recipients was 945, an increase of well over one-third. My superiors were not surprised when I informed them that more money was needed to perform service for this number and \$25,000 was readily appropriated in a supplementary budget at a special town meeting in October, 1968.

Since I have taken this office, each year has seen an increase in number of persons serviced for an increasing amount of benefits and the result has been increasing costs. In attending regional and local meetings with those involved in veterans' services I note that Middleborough's problem is one which is shared by all others.

The Commissioner of Veterans' Services is located in the Government Building, Boston and the Veterans' Administration Office in Providence, Rhode Island. It is their responsibility to keep veterans informed of their rights and the ever-changing laws affecting their interests through periodic directives.

Our budget for 1968 was \$91,900. To the despairing taxpayer, I would like to close on a note of encouragement. The town is reimbursed by the state government for 50% of whatever amount of money is appropriated for the Veterans' Service office.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE MARRA

Veterans' Agent

Middleborough, Massachusetts

---

## REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

To the Citizens of Middleborough:

The Middleborough Planning Board is pleased to submit a report for 1968.

The year was a limited one in accomplishments by the Planning Board. Completed works, that is the Building Code, the Zoning By Law Amendments on Trailer Camps and Parks, on Multi-Family Dwellings,

## BOARDS AND AGENCIES

---

a general correcting of the Zoning By Law where needed, continued in 1968, not presented in Town Meeting for adoption. The Comprehensive Community Plan for which, in a previous year, the Town provided its share (\$14,000.00) of a matching fund, continues as an unrealized study. The other participant in this matching fund is the Federal Government under the 701 Program. The failure to realize this vitally needed Study of all of Middleborough's facets is due to the continued curtailment of Federal Funds for Domestic Programs; a curtailment that has troubled all communities since the advent of the current Asian War. Middleborough is, however, in a steadily improving position to realize this Matching Fund and commence its Comprehensive Community Study and resulting Plan.

The planning Board has been active with Plans of Land submitted to it throughout the year that do not require approval under the Subdivision Control Law.

The Planning Board also is pleased to be involved from month to month as an active member of the Southeastern Massachusetts Regional Planning and Economic Development Commission - we are involved steadily in the Commission in the persons of Norman Massey and Ellsworth B. Standish, representing respectively the Middleborough Planning Board and the Middleborough Board of Selectmen.

From this participating membership, we hope to realize sound Planning and Economic Aids at the local level as well as within a regional concept involving the 29 member communities.

Respectfully submitted,

Ellsworth B. Standish, Chairman  
Paul Doherty, Clerk  
Norman Massey  
Robert Roht  
Frank Thompson

---

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

February 4, 1969

Board of Selectmen  
Town of Middleborough

Gentlemen:

The Board of Appeals under the Subdivision Control Law submits the following report:

## BOARDS AND AGENCIES

---

Appeals before the board	0
Funds allotted	\$200.00
Funds expended	.00
	<hr/>
Balance	\$200.00

Respectfully submitted,

	Term Expires
Leo D. Curley, Chairman	1972
Albert T. Maddigan, Clerk	1971
Donald R. Mastro	1970
Freeman A. Shaw	1969
Merle Washburn, III	1968

---

## REPORT OF THE BUSINESS AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Board of Selectmen  
Middleborough, Mass.

Gentlemen:

1968 marked the tenth anniversary of our Business and Industrial Commission. During this time Middleborough has seen a steady growth in industrial development.

Some loss of employment in the shoe industry has occurred but acquisition of other diversified industry has kept us ahead of the average economic growth of the area.

Many new industries have been contacted during the past year and at the time of this report, there is an excellent chance that at least one will build and operate here, thus adding to our tax base and increasing our industrial payroll.

The combined efforts of the Board of Selectmen, The Planning Board and this Commission should show progress in locating and acquiring an Industrial Park during 1969.

Respectfully submitted,

Business & Industrial Commission

KENNETH B. KEEDWELL, Chairman

## BOARDS AND AGENCIES

---

### REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Middleboro, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

This commission respectfully submits the following report on activities for 1968. We thank the Board of Selectmen and other groups of interested persons who worked with us to make this our most active year since the inception of the commission.

Further "bank protection" work was completed at the Electric Plant on Wareham Street where 200 honeysuckle vines were planted by local Boy Scouts.

For the second straight year 3000 alewives (herring) were transplanted into Tispaquin Pond through the courtesy of Mr. J. Edward Wiksten along with the assistance of Mr. George Wood and Mr. Edward Kraus of the Massachusetts Division of Fish and Game. Other interested parties also assisted.

Commissioners realized their efforts when the Mass. Div. of Marine Fisheries constructed a fishway at the headwaters of Nemasket River at Assawompsett Pond. This "Denil Fishway" is the first of its kind to be constructed in Massachusetts. Designing was done by Mr. Joseph "Buzzie" DiCarlo, Marine Fisheries biologist. Mr. Arthur Dupuis, Marine Fisheries engineer and construction foreman with his work crew, completed the structure. Presently two additional fishways are being designed by Mr. DiCarlo and a plan is being worked on to revamp the existing fishway at Wareham Street. Middleboro has one of New England's major herring runs and it is hopeful that with work completed on the fishways and the alewives cycle to and from the sea, restored, a sizeable profit from sales may again be realized. It should be noted here that the Div. of Marine Fisheries supplies design and construction at no cost with the town liable for materials only, for the fishways. The commission is filing for Federal funds under the "Anadromous Fish Act of 1965", in quest of a 50 percent reimbursement of funds to be expended.

Massachusetts Audubon members notified the commission that this year more wood ducks were sighted in Middleboro than in any other year previous. It appears that our erection of nesting boxes has been successful to date. We have applied to the Div. of Fish and Game for an additional 25 boxes. We hope to place these on town-owned land between Wood and Cherry Streets on Fall Brook stream. This is an ideal site because of the natural terrain and the fact that the area is practically inaccessible to "little Americans".

Research of herring continued and will do so for several more years. We anticipate the tagging of another 1000 herring along with the recordings of sex, weight, length of each specimen and the general run conditions. High School students were of great assistance on this project.

## BOARDS AND AGENCIES

---

At a special town meeting it was voted that the commission should contract with the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Div. of Conservation Services for an "operational soils report". A contract was signed in December and completed work is expected in May of 1969.

With the acquisition of all but one and possibly a portion of one other parcel of land at "Site #6" along Fall Brook between Wood and Cherry Streets, we anticipate further gains toward completion of a low flow augmentation system in this desirable area. The commission has applied for 50 percent reimbursement from the Dept. of Natural Resources, Div. of Conservation Services, on expenditures to date in this area.

Commissioners completed the first phase of a four-phase movie which will highlight the four seasons of our town. We hope that upon completion this film will generate interest in conservation projects among many groups that will enjoy the film and possibly a speaker from the commission. An example of phase one is aerial photos of foliage. Through the courtesy of the Div. of Fish and Game, we were able to film the releasing of pheasants at several locations in town. It should be noted here that Commissioner Howard Maxim donated the use of his airplane, camera and time to complete the filming.

Two commissioners are on the "Weston Property Committee". They are hopeful of work progressing in the near future on nature trails and a fire protection road on that property.

Matching state funds have been negotiated and it is hopeful that the Nemasket River cleaning can be completed before the annual herring migration. We also hope that all desired areas can be cleaned with funds that are available. Let us pray!!

We thank the local Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts and interested adults for work assistance, particularly at Oliver Mill and Nemasket Parks.

This commission is looking forward to completion of projects undertaken and of moving on to expanded programs. Our meetings are open to the public and we welcome suggestions, criticisms and assistance from interested parties.

Respectfully yours,

ROBERT KEITH, Chairman  
NORMAN BRUFFEE  
PERRY E. LITTLE, JR.  
HOWARD W. MAXIM  
DOUGLAS S. McLEAN  
MERLE C. WASHBURN, III  
MRS. EDWARD WIKSTEN

**ANNUAL REPORT**

**of the**

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

**of**

**MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS**

**For the Year Ending December 31**

**1968**

## SCHOOL REPORT



MIDDLEBOROUGH SCHOOL COMMITTEE — 1968

(l. to r.) Mrs. Marjorie K. Demers, Paul R. Callan, Esq., Vice-Chairman; Mr. Robert F. Howes, Chairman; Mr. Paul S. Harrison, Mr. Franklin E. James, Mr. W. Warren Tharion.

At the meeting of the School Committee held on January 23, 1969 it was voted: "To accept the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools and to adopt it as the Report of the School Committee to be incorporated in the Annual Town Report."

JERRY A. HOUGHTON

Secretary for the Committee

### School Committee

	Term Expires
Robert F. Howes, Chairman, 84 School Street	1969
Paul R. Callan, Vice Chairman, 16 Mitchell Street	1969
Franklin E. James, 19 Homestead Road	1970
Marjorie K. Demers, 26 Barden Hill Road	1970
Paul S. Harrison, 35 Rock Street	1971
W. Warren Tharion, 89 North Street	1971

Regular meetings of the School Committee are held in the Town Hall on the second Thursday of each month, at 7:30 p.m.

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

### Superintendent of Schools

Lincoln D. Lynch, B.S., Ed.M.

### Assistant to the Superintendent for Business Services

Jerry A. Houghton, B.S.B.A.  
Constance M. Souza, Secretary  
Michele M. Lemmo, Assistant Secretary  
Dorothy L. Yarsites, Part-time Secretary  
Pearl F. Blanchard, Part-time Secretary

### School Physician

Stuart A. Silliker, M.D., 29 Oak Street

### School Nurse

Mary H. Edgerly, R.N., North Street

### School Attendance Officer

Norman E. Record, 18 Rock Street

### School Calendar, 1967 - 1968

	School Term Opens	School Term Closes	No.of Days
First Term	September 6, 1967	November 10, 1967	46
Second Term	November 13, 1967	January 26, 1968	47
Third Term	January 29, 1968	April 5, 1968	45
Fourth Term	April 8, 1968	June 21, 1968	48
Total			186

### Holidays and "No School" Days

October 12, 1967	Columbus Day
November 23, 24, 1967	Thanksgiving Recess
December 25, 1967 - January 1, 1968	Christmas Recess
February 19 - 23, 1968	Winter Recess
April 12 - 19, 1968	Spring Recess
May 30, 1968	Memorial Day

### School Calendar, 1968 - 1969

	School Term Opens	School Term Closes	No.of Days
First Term	September 4, 1968	November 8, 1968	47*
Second Term	November 12, 1968	January 24, 1969	44
Third Term	January 27, 1969	April 3, 1969	43
Fourth Term	April 7, 1969	June 20, 1969	49*
* Elementary Grades 1 - 6, 48 days			
Total			183

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

### Holidays and "No School" Days

October 30, 1968	Teachers' Conv., Gr. 7 - 12
November 11, 1968	Veterans' Day
November 28, 29, 1968	Thanksgiving Recess
December 23, 1968 - January 1, 1969	Christmas Recess
February 17, 1969	Washington's Birthday
February 24 - 28, 1969	Winter Recess
April 4, 1969	Good Friday
April 9, 1969	Teacher's Conv., Gr. 1 - 6
April 21 - 25, 1969	Spring Recess
May 26, 1969	Memorial Day

### GENERAL INFORMATION

#### Entrance Age

A child must be six years of age on or before January 1 to enter the first grade of school the previous September. There can be no exception to this ruling.

#### Birth Certificate

A birth certificate issued by the town or city clerk's office in which the child was born and bearing the seal of that town or city is required for entrance to the first grade.

#### Vaccinations

No child shall be allowed to enter Grade One without a physician's certificate showing that the child has been successfully vaccinated against smallpox and immunized against diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus, measles, and poliomyelitis, unless a physician's statement is presented waiving this requirement for medical reasons.

---

#### No School Signals

Schools will be closed only when transportation by bus is judged unsafe by school officials and school bus contractors, but it is the parents' decision whether or not their children should remain at home.

The "no school" signal (Fire Alarm 2-1-2) sounded at 6:30 a.m. cancels all sessions all day including evening school classes.

If grades 1 - 5 are to have no school, the signal will be sounded at 8:00 a.m. only.

If only afternoon sessions are cancelled (elementary grades 1 - 5 and Memorial High School grades 6 and 9) the signal will be sounded at 11:30 a.m.

Because of the 7:30 a.m. opening for double sessions, it will not be possible to reach Boston radio and television stations in time for announcements to be made at 6:30 a.m. Every effort will be made to have announcements broadcast over local radio stations WBET and WPEP. Above all, however, parents and pupils should listen for the local fire alarm signal.

## SCHOOL REPORT

---



BACK TO SCHOOL — 1968

Union Street School

---

### **ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**

I herewith submit my first report as Superintendent of the Middleborough Public Schools.

Having assumed my duties as acting Superintendent on August 1, 1968 and as Superintendent on September 1, 1968, I would like to first pay tribute to Mr. Stanley Kruszyna who served as Superintendent of Schools in Middleborough since August 1960, having previously served one year as High School Principal. His contributions to the betterment of education for the youth of Middleborough are inestimable. I would personally thank him for the time spent making my entrance a smooth one.

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

The most important piece of business facing us is the approval, building and equipping of a new high school. This has occupied much of our time and we are now assimilating the input of teachers, department heads and other administrators into the final working drawings of a functional, practical high school at as low a cost as is possible consistent with long range maintenance - good programming.

The new high school is essential not only because of a loss of accreditation but to eliminate the debilitating effects of double sessions, increase the educational offerings available to our children and modernize their educational environment. With building costs soaring at the current rate of 1% per month, we can no longer afford to postpone the inevitable. With a new high school, the present building would probably become a middle school for grades five and six, thus eliminating serious overcrowding which is now existing in the elementary schools and providing space for mandatory kindergartens by September of 1971.

Without a hitch, the architect tells us we may be in our new high school by September 1970. I feel this estimate to be most optimistic but pledge our concerted effort to make it a fact.

I wish to thank Mr. John Scanlon, Chairman, and the members of the School Building Needs Committee; the architects, Drummey, Rosane and Anderson; the department heads and staff at Memorial High School; and particularly Mr. Kenneth L. Johnson, Principal, for the thousands of hours spent on the new high school. To the citizens of Middleborough, I appeal to each and every one to actively participate in the realization of this dream - this investment in the youth of Middleborough.

On December 12, 1968 the Middleborough School Committee ratified the new collective bargaining contract under Chapter 763 of the General Laws. The negotiations have been conducted in an atmosphere of good faith and good will. I feel the M.E.A. is to be congratulated and thanked for the professionalism, restraint and hard work which characterized the deliberations. I feel that collective bargaining, under Chapter 763, can have serious implications for Middleborough. Among the inherent dangers I see are:

1. A gradual deterioration of home rule and the fiscal autonomy of school committees since minimum salaries are still being set by the State Legislature. (The M.T.A. has filed a bill calling for a Statewide minimum of \$7,500.00 by 1969.) I feel that eventually the State must establish Statewide salaries and pay most of them.
2. Collective bargaining has tended to focus too much attention on the labor-management type of relationship which, historically, has characterized this function. If teachers are to be considered professionals I feel they must negotiate as professionals without the terribly restricting minutiae of labor contracts. Our focus must be on the substantive problems of education rather than the peripheral.

## SCHOOL REPORT



### A COMPACT IS MADE

Front (l. to r.)—Mr. Harvey F. Brooks, Jr., President, MEA; Mr. Robert F. Howes, Chairman.

Rear (l. to r.) Mr. Lincoln D. Lynch, Superintendent; Mr. Paul R. Callan, Vice-Chairman.

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

3. We cannot afford to lose sight of our objective - the education of the child. I'm sure the money spent on professional consultative and legal services by both parties might better be spent on children.

### EDUCATIONAL SERVICES FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN

The School Committee has established the position of School Adjustment Counsellor.

The program's service to the school and community is to facilitate the early detection of children manifesting traits tending toward juvenile delinquency and emotional problems. This early detection, rather than waiting until the problem completely erupts at the secondary school level, is of great advantage to the child, for here we are undertaking a program with the child when it is most effective before the child's poor social and emotional adjustments become fixed as character traits. As he receives the essential help when the maladjustment is first observed, he may be saved from worsening conditions which could then be irreparable. Experience would indicate that this early detection and subsequent help from the School Adjustment Counsellor has proven to be of great significance in developing fully functioning school and community citizens who might otherwise have continued to be both a school-community problem as well as a difficult problem in the home.

We have also arranged for Mr. W. Robert Curtis, doctoral candidate in psychology at Boston University, to work with some of our older students as consulting psychologist. I wish to thank the Middleborough Mental Health Committee for their help in this vital area of concern.

Middleborough is at the crossroads. Some astute soul many years ago said that Massachusetts has only two resources, fish and brains. Middleborough lacks the former so it must concentrate on the brains or its industrial development will be woefully inadequate for the years ahead. The Town has handicaps enough in the way of resources from its location and its maturity so it should zealously develop its education.

Rightly or wrongly, a firm measures a town not by its tax rate or its debt or the price of its land, but by far more intangible factors that indicate health and growth. The foremost of these is its schools. Recently a major electronics firm studied over twenty towns in the area before selecting a Massachusetts town for a major facility. The town chosen was a town with a superior level of elementary and secondary education. This happens over and over again, not only in the case of new industry but in the even more important decisions that existing industry must make in deciding whether to expand in its home town or elsewhere. To attract industry, management must be assured of the fact that the school system of a town is up-to-date, progressive and well managed. You see, the competition is keen. Forty years ago industry required primarily strong backs and skillful hands. Machines have replaced strong backs and complicated electronic equipment has been developed. Efficient as the designers try to make these machines, a great need for well-educated

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

young men and women, properly equipped with basic knowledge, is paramount to new industry. A generally more favorable business climate exists where citizens realize the importance of business in creating jobs and building a town's tax base and economy. Education is vital to the progress and growth of any town, and more particularly to the existing business community and others considering location there.

I must also comment on the personnel situation here. The ability to hold our best people and to attract good replacements is perhaps the most serious problem to be overcome if we are to improve the quality of our educational system. For years we have been training good people for other systems, then losing them at the height of their teaching and social productivity. This must stop. Middleborough cannot afford mediocrity.

It has been said that the trouble with a cheap education is that we never stop paying for it. Our tax rate is \$56.00 but our school tax rate, after reimbursements is \$21.24. This constitutes 38% of our tax bill. It is true that the sales tax has failed to produce the level of revenue anticipated so that Middleborough received approximately 57% of its entitlement. It is also true that the real estate tax burden is oppressive to some. The matter of fiscal responsibility and support is further compounded by the State's mandate to extend present curricular programs and introduce new ones without providing the wherewithal to pay for them.

These problems must be solved but not at the expense of providing our children with good schools with good teachers and with good facilities. Money spent on education is the best investment Middleborough can make in its future. It is an investment which truly never stops paying. Can we afford to skimp on education while spending the money saved and much more supporting people who don't have the education they need?

In closing I wish to extend my personal thanks to those who have contributed to the betterment of our schools. First, to the teachers, the administrators, the clerks, the custodians, the cafeteria workers, the bus drivers and the operators. Secondly, for the cooperation rendered by other Town departments which have facilitated our operations. Third, to Mr. Jerry A. Houghton and to my own secretarial staff for their efficient service. Fourth, to the Peirce Trustees; and finally, I am grateful to the School Committee for their contribution to the improvement of public education in Middleborough.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN D. LYNCH

Superintendent of Schools

## SCHOOL REPORT

---



### BICYCLE SAFETY CONTEST

Luke Leonard, Supervising  
Co-sponsored by School and Police Departments

---

### REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

Public education in the United States is based on the conviction that every child has a right to develop his potentialities to the maximum. All children in the community must be given the opportunity to attend schools so structured that pupils are able to achieve their potential. This means that it is the responsibility of the citizens to provide the means for excellence in education and it is the solemn duty of the educators to achieve this objective.

The Middleborough Public Schools endeavor to provide an adequate educational program so that its pupils are able to reach their potential. The ingredients of such a program are many and varied. The courses of study must be geared to provide for individual differences — they must be meaningful, and they must be educationally sound. Adequate supplies and materials must be provided in order to carry out a varied, interesting, and beneficial school program. The instructional program must be so organized that a natural progression is maintained from grade to grade. All schools within the community must present the same basic program, using the same basic teaching materials.

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

In addition to the basic curriculum the school must concern itself with other important areas of pupil growth, such as citizenship, health, safety and moral development.

In the important areas of citizenship and moral development, the schools must see that pupils learn to respect the property of others, to observe social amenities, and to appreciate and love their American heritage. Teachers must avail themselves of every opportunity to instruct their students in these vital areas.

A sound program of health and safety education must be presented. Every possible measure for the safety and well-being of our pupils must be employed by school personnel. The children are properly supervised while on the playground and at any time there is general passing in the buildings. Fire drills are held in accordance with the policy adopted by the School Committee. Outside agencies, such as the Registry of Motor Vehicles and the Middleborough Police Department, conduct safety programs for all pupils.

The school program is enriched in many areas by the use of teacher specialists in Music (Vocal and Instrumental), Art, Physical Education, Speech and Reading.

It is the common objective of all concerned that our schools do everything possible to prepare our pupils to become well-educated responsible citizens, able to take their places as adults in our community.

Specifically, we have long recognized clearly that the attainment of competence in reading is a major objective which must be accomplished if the rest of the program is to be effective, and that the child whose reading skills are inadequate is handicapped in many curricular areas.

In order to further approach the realization of this objective, our energies are constantly being focused on how best to upgrade our program and better prepare each individual child.

Considerable time is continually being devoted by teachers, specialists and administrators on the following:

- a. Examination and selection of high interest transitional readers
- b. Correlation of texts and materials between school districts
- c. Improved articulation from one level to another
- d. Standardizing our co-basal reading program in all elementary grades in all schools
- e. Identifying individuals who have reading disabilities and scheduling for individual instruction under our expanded full-time, year-round, federally funded reading program. Our goal is to maintain a high level of intensive remedial instruction.

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

Also during the past year we have expanded and improved the elementary physical education program. The addition of a physical education instructor to assist Mrs. Marjorie M. Trudel has made it possible to nearly double the actual contact time between the specialist and the children. More time is now available to better prepare, present, evaluate, and follow up physical education activities. Although it may be difficult to convince those who are skeptical concerning the value of such a program, one has only to observe a child who finds it difficult to fully participate in other classroom activities suddenly excel as a participant or even leader in physical education. The same is true when Art and Music provide the key to meaningful school work and related activities.

Concerning our texts and related instructional materials, we are sustaining a high level in our upgrading program through various workshops, committees and discussion groups. For example we will have fully implemented by September, 1969, the adoption of a modern mathematics program for grades one through five—a program that is up-to-date in method as well as in content. The program stresses a comprehensive, responsible approach to modern mathematics, blending mathematical context with modern methods.

The three elementary districts were fortunate to have participated in a Federal Science Project under Title III, N.D.E.A., whereby much science equipment and materials were acquired.

We also welcomed participation in yet another Federal Aid Program under E.S.E.A. State Plan—Title II, providing for the purchase of a considerable number of library books during the school year 1967-1968. This program provides a 100% grant with the provision that we continue our local effort budgetwise to provide better library facilities within our schools.

Some other significant developments are:

- a. Implementation of the newly revised Social Studies Curriculum, grades one through five.
- b. Teacher participation in a Drug Abuse Workshop now in progress.
- c. Plans are now being finalized for an Elementary Reading Workshop.

Supervising Principals:

ROBERT E. DESROSIERS  
ROBERT W. GROSS  
EDWARD W. SAWICKI

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

### ELEMENTARY PRACTICAL ARTS AND JUNIOR PRACTICAL ARTS CLASSES

#### What is Special Education?

Special Education is an area in education designed specifically to help the child who is having difficulty in the regular classroom.

One may ask the reason for this difficulty. There are as many reasons as there are boys and girls who need help. It could be that the child has a problem competing with others. Perhaps he is slower developing emotionally and needs the extra time and attention to grow up. Often children find it difficult to function in a classroom with a great number of other boys and girls. These children become quiet and can be easily overlooked. Then, there is the child slow to learn. He is capable of learning but needs a teacher close by to guide and encourage him. These children are not different from other children. They simply need help.

Much that is done in education today is directed to the child of average ability. Middleboro's educational system is concerned also for the child with special needs. We are not content to simply pass them along or repeat the child until he is a social misfit.

Special Education in Middleboro has taken a step forward. The third elementary class has been added to the two previously existing. These classes are housed at the Mayflower School and are called, "The Elementary Practical Arts Classes"—1, 2, and 3.

The addition of the third class allows the children to be grouped much closer by age and ability. There are fewer children to each class, making the groups within the class fewer and smaller. This permits the teacher to spend more time with each child.

The three classes work closely together. Children are able to move from one group to another at their own pace. Children who have met repeated failure in an area are at last able to feel the much deserved victory and accomplishment. Every child needs this experience to make his day a happy one.

Children transferring from a regular grade to an E.P.A. Class do not fall behind. Academic work is pursued at the pace the child is able to go. As the child progresses and overcomes his problem, he may again be placed in the regular grade for a partial day or whole day as he is able.

E.P.A. 1 is made up of boys and girls from six years to eight years of age. A full readiness program is carried on progressing up through the entire first grade material. By the end of the year the older ones will have gone on into second grade material.

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

E.P.A. 2 boys and girls are nine and ten years old. These children are working at second grade level through third grade level. Their curriculum includes Arithmetic, Language, Spelling, Reading, Social Studies, Science, Penmanship, Music, Art and Physical Education.

E.P.A. 3 is the oldest class. These thirteen happy youngsters are eleven and twelve years old. The children range from third to fifth grade material. This year Science, History and Geography have been added to the curriculum presented in the E.P.A. 2 class of last year. We now have all the subjects found in the regular fourth and fifth grades.

The Junior Practical Arts Class at the Henry B. Burkland Junior High School consists of fifteen students. They are integrated into regular homeroom classes, and they are attending classes in woodworking, home economics, and physical education. Mrs. Ronald Shaffer of Middleboro has been donating her time to give the girls additional instruction in arts and crafts.

The J.P.A. class has been involved in a placement program whereby the older students are placed into the community on part-time employment. This part-time employment continues until the teacher and the employer feel that the student has an adequate knowledge of his position. At this time the student is allowed to work full time. Many students from this class have been employed over the past three years and they have now become an integral part of the working community.

As every good program must have a dream, we are looking forward to the day when Middleboro will have a High School "Work Study" program for our boys and girls. This dream can be realized in our new High School.

RITA E. BESEGAI  
JANET R. DUTTON  
RUTH N. PFISTER

Teachers of Elementary  
Practical Arts

JAMES F. ANSELL

Teacher of Junior  
Practical Arts

### HENRY B. BURKLAND SCHOOL

In retrospect, this year has been one of continued innovation and development, with particular emphasis upon the organization of the school and the effective servicing of pupil requirements.

The school has evidenced academic growth in several areas, notably in the formation of an English Curriculum Workshop for creating a new curriculum in grade seven. When finished this year, it will complete the total curriculum outline in grades seven through twelve. Patterned after the eighth grade English curriculum, the seventh will also integrate the three areas of literature, grammar, and spelling. New and additional texts are the real need in this area.

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

New to the school this year was the program of Student Interns from the State College at Bridgewater, sponsored by Project Contemporary Competitiveness. Funded by a government grant, the project has made available three sophomore students who work designated hours in assisting teachers in their clerical duties and in performing tasks related to classroom management. The program has proven very satisfactory, providing needed assistance for the staff, and valuable experience for the student interns.

Assembly programs have been presented on a monthly basis, with September occasioned by a guidance and orientation assembly, followed in October by a slide presentation of the Principal's recent European tour; in November, the American Legion sponsored an essay contest on "What the American Flag Means to Me," and this was the topic of a patriotic assembly. December, of course, was an opportunity for the two student drama clubs each to present a Christmas play.

With respect to the social growth of the students, the club program is functioning well on an after-school basis this fall, thus allowing the school day to be less interrupted and also permitting students in the band to participate in a club. An addition this year is the Photography Club, which is prepared to handle practically all phases of photography with special emphasis on developing and enlarging. For this purpose, one of the custodian's rooms was converted to a darkroom, and all the necessary equipment has been made available for use by the students.

The student Council has been functioning effectively and has sponsored a very well attended Christmas Dance held in the cafeteria. For training students in leadership, cooperation, and service to the school and community, the Student Council serves a high purpose.

The services of the Massachusetts Rehabilitation Commission have been used for the first time this fall in providing financial and medical assistance, occupational counselling, and job placement service for certain qualified students. Continued and expanded use of these services are planned in future months.

Finally, I would like to pay tribute to Mrs. Frieda H. Churchill, who retired November 30 after devoting 27 years of her life to the children of Middleboro, first as a teacher of mathematics and then as Guidance Director. The devotion that she manifested in her daily work and the sound advice that she always imparted to the students were deeply appreciated by all who knew her. We wish her a long and happy retirement.

Looking to the year ahead, it will be filled with opportunities for thoughtful action. For the voters, a decision must be made on the new high school—one which is going to determine the educational future of thousands of our youngsters. An issue long debated, it would be educational and economic folly to postpone this tremendous need any longer.

High goals are only attained by planning and hard work, and to the end that the educational system can be improved within the means provided we are committed to these goals.

ALAN R. LINDSAY

Principal, Henry B. Burkland School

## SCHOOL REPORT

---



1968 BACCALAUREATE — CHURCH AT THE GREEN  
Marshals, William Minkle, Joanne Cordeiro

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

### MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL

The problems of double session continues to plague the educational enterprise at Memorial High School. A fully co-ordinated program is impossible under present conditions. We hope with earnest that negative influences within the scope of our program are being kept to a minimum.

The Mathematics Department will be studying texts for a revision in the Senior Mathematics Course. Members of the Department have attended the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics meetings and Mrs. Lois Buck, Department Head, is taking a course in the uses of computers in the classroom. This course is provided free of charge by Wang Laboratories, Inc.

Members of the Social Studies Department now belong to the new Massachusetts Social Studies Association as well as the New England History Teachers Association. Teachers are also studying the Lincoln Filene Social Studies materials. Mrs. Marion Whipple, Department Head, reports that two practice teachers from Bridgewater State College trained with members of the Social Studies Department this past semester.

Miss Phyllis Dupee, Science Department Head, reports outstanding success with her teacher cadet program. A study is being made of science course offerings and changes will be recommended in keeping with modern trends. Teachers are encouraged to participate in their professional organizations.

Mr. John Sullivan, Foreign Language Department Head, reports that 45 of his students attended the film of Tolstoy's "War and Peace." Other students had tours of the Russian Departments at the University of Massachusetts and Mt. Holyoke College.

Alumni of Memorial High School Class of 1968 are pursuing their Russian language studies at fourteen different colleges and universities.

Mr. Walter G. Hicks, Head of the Business Education Department, reports his staff is working on updating the equipment, methods, and procedures used in business education.

Miss Dorothy Wetherell, English Department Head, reports efforts to work closely with the guidance department to improve parent-teacher - pupil communications. Miss Wetherell conducted a workshop dealing with the Junior High English curriculum. A Bridgewater trainee has been with the department during the past semester.

During the past year the materials collection in Memorial High School Library has been increased by the addition of books, magazines, pamphlets, filmstrips, and records. Five hundred and fifty new books were purchased to bring the collection to 5,500 volumes. The Library subscribes to 75 periodicals and retains back issues for several years. Over 300 filmstrips and records are available for student and teacher use.

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

Students are provided with materials in all areas of the curriculum to help them with their studies and research papers. Books and magazines are also provided for leisure-time reading.

At the beginning of the school year the freshman English classes visited the Library for a period of library orientation. Later they will again visit the Library for a more extensive review of the use of library materials to aid them with their English term papers. During the second quarter the sophomore biology students had a lecture on the use of reference books in the field of science to assist them in their science projects and research papers. Plans are underway to develop research techniques with the juniors and seniors.

With the extension of Library hours from 7:15 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. increased use of the library facilities and increased book circulation is evident. It would be desirable to extend the hours of service to 5:00 p.m. so that all freshmen could make use of the facilities.

All Department Heads and all teachers have been diligently working with Mr. Lynch, the architects and myself on plans for the new high school. I wish to thank them for the interest and concern shown and the countless hours expended in order that our new High School should be functional and efficient for the instruction of our youngsters.

KENNETH L. JOHNSON

Principal, Memorial High School

---

### PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND ATHLETICS

#### Physical Education

Our biggest accomplishment in 1968 was the completion of our first year with a full-time elementary school Physical Education Supervisor and planned program of physical activities including tumbling, games, and dancing. Despite this great advance, elementary youngsters were limited to one physical activity period per week, which is below the state requirements. This was improved somewhat in October with the appointment of Miss Cheryl Lovell as part-time Physical Education Supervisor for the elementary grades. Miss Lovell also provides the Freshman Girls with an athletic program and coaches all girls' varsity sports.

Our immediate goals are as follows:

- a. Smaller and more homogenous classes for the high school for both boys and girls.
- b. The introduction of a Corrective Physical Education program and appointment of a Corrective Physical Education Teacher.
- c. The formulation of a specific Physical Education Curriculum Guide for the Middleborough Public School System

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

for grades K-12 to follow closely the Guide recommended by the Massachusetts Department of Education.

- d. The formulation of a Handbook of Physical Education for the Middleborough School System for grades K—12 which would include philosophy, policy, rules and regulations of Physical Education.

### Athletics

Our athletic program includes a full participation in all sports in the Old Colony League. Although our athletic teams have suffered in quality because of the double sessions at the high school, we have managed to hold our own in terms of victories in the League. Most notable was our baseball team, which was the co-champion of the Old Colony League for the second successive year and which reached the semi-finals in the State Tournament. Also finishing high in the standings were the Cross Country and Tennis teams.

Our problems are the need for additional good field facilities, more student participation, and lack of coaches. The new high school will solve all three problems. Until then, I would recommend that more men teachers capable of coaching be assigned to the first session at the high school. I would also like to recommend the addition of Freshman Baseball and Informal Soccer to the Athletic program.

JOSEPH A. MASI

Director of Physical Education  
and Athletics

---

### READING SERVICES REPORT

#### I. Annual Report of the Reading Supervisor — Harriet B. Blanchard

The position of Elementary Reading Supervisor was created so that a better coordinated reading program could be maintained. The main duty of this supervisor is to make monthly visits to the reading classes, give constructive criticisms, distribute materials related to reading, give demonstration lessons, and help the teacher in any way necessary to strengthen or enrich the reading program.

This past year there have been many opportunities to lend assistance to the classroom teachers. The SRA reading program was introduced in several Grade 3 classes, giving an opportunity for individualized progress. For the first time SRA has been set up in an accelerated Grade 2 reading class with encouraging results.

The Open Highways program has been presented in some Grade 1, 2, 3 classes where reading difficulty has been noted. This new philosophy in reading uses the read-along technique coupled with extensive work in phonics, thus giving much re-enforcement to the child. Very responsive pupils in these rooms have proved the program to be of great value.

Several meetings have been held after school where teachers had

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

the opportunity to view the film, "Phonovisual in Action," learn of the many teaching machines available for use in the various schools, and an opportunity to share teaching ideas which have proved successful for some teachers in the system.

Readiness tests were administered by classroom teachers of Grade 1 in the fall. In May the Gates-MacGinitie Primary Reading Tests were given in Grades 1 and 3, while the Metropolitan Achievement test was given in Grade 2.

This year some of the new teachers were permitted released time to visit other classrooms in town during school time. These visits proved to be a valuable in-service method of informing teachers of the philosophy and various methods of organization used in teaching reading.

Individual help has been given in Grade 1 classrooms that do not receive help from the remedial reading teacher. Some pupils required extra drill and practice in beginning reading. Charts, flash cards, games, and many manipulative devices were created to motivate these children. After locating the individual areas of weakness and recommending the work to be carried on, the classroom teacher followed through with the lessons.

### II. Remedial Reading - Wilrene F. Card

Children in the third, fourth, and fifth grades who had had difficulty learning to read were given assistance by the Remedial Reading Specialist, Mrs. Wilrene F. Card. Small groups of children worked on specific word-recognition problems two or three times a week in a specially-outfitted mobile classroom, the Travelab, purchased by Federal funds last year.

In December of this year, under another Title I, E.S.E.A. Federally funded program, four teachers were added to the remedial staff: Mrs. Virginia Cahoon, Mrs. Rita Masi, Mrs. Thalia Soule, and Mrs. Catherine Mastro. Now, for the first time, second grade children can also get extra help before their reading problems become acute.

---

### SPEECH THERAPY

The speech correction program, under the direction of Miss Sara J. Firth, is in its second year. During the current school year, 1968-1969, more than eighty children are receiving speech therapy.

The program is available to all public school youngsters enrolled in grades one through five. The children are placed in small groups and receive therapy twice each week for twenty minute sessions. The children in the Middleborough system display a variety of speech disorders. These include stuttering, cleft palate, articulation disorders and hearing disorders. A small number of students have been awarded "diplomas" for successfully correcting their speech disorders. It is hoped that many more diplomas will be awarded this year.

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

The materials and equipment used by the speech therapist are widely varied. Among the more unusual items is a device called an Echorder which allows the child to hear himself immediately after he has spoken. This enables the child to hear his own mistake and to correct it.

It will be the goal of the Middleborough School System to make this program available to all children at all levels.

SARA J. FIRTH

Speech Therapist

---

### MUSIC DEPARTMENT

The year, 1968, has seen great strides, both educationally and musically, in the first eight grades. With the addition of Mrs. Janice Bichsel to the elementary staff, every pupil in grades one through six receives music instruction by a teacher specialist once each week. There has been a notable improvement in the quality of learning and performance by these young people because of the increased amount of instruction.

A new stringed instrument program was inaugurated this fall. There are fifty grade four and five students receiving free instruction on school instruments during the six-month trial period. The string instructors are Mrs. Sherman and Mr. Brooks. It is hoped that this program will help to develop an adequate string program into a flourishing one.

With the assistance of the Peirce Estate Trustees and the Massachusetts Council of the Arts and Humanities, it was possible to have four concerts presented by the Young Audiences, Inc. The Lyric Arts String Quartet presented concerts to all students in grades three and four—students were bussed to Mayflower School for the program. At another time in the spring, the Cambridge Brass Quintet performed for the fifth grade students, assembled at the Mayflower School, and grade six students at Memorial High School.

The renovation of the Rounseville building was completed in May, after it had been gutted by fire in September, 1967. It is no larger, but has acoustical tile on the ceiling and one wall, and has cabinets for music storage.

For the first time, the members of the Burkland Junior High School Band have their own complete, custom fitted band uniforms. They made their first public appearance in the Memorial Day Parade. The 98 band uniforms and six twirler outfits were purchased through the generosity of the Peirce Estate Trustees.

While great improvements have been made in the instruction of music in the first eight grades, the music program at the high school has degenerated to the point where it is almost non-existent. This being the second year on double sessions, there is no high school orchestra for

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

the first time in thirty years. The acappella choir is the smallest (29 members) it has ever been since its organization 20 years ago. The band (46 members) is so small that with illnesses and students working they were unable to make an appearance at three football games this fall. Such a custodial music program at the high school will continue to exist until a new high school is completed.

Richard E. Nelson,  
Director of Music  
Instrumental Music

Richard G. Brooks,  
Secondary Vocal Music  
String Specialist

Eunice M. Sherman,  
Elementary Vocal Music  
String Specialist

Janice F. Bichsel,  
Elementary Vocal Music

Dorothea M. Elkin,  
Junior High Vocal Music

Luther Churchill, Jr. (Part-time)  
Elementary Instrumental Music



### TEACHERS PREPARE FOR THEIR FASHION SHOW — 1968

(l. to r.) Mrs. Regina J. Calvey, Elementary Art Teacher; Mrs. Yvonne M. Lindsay, Mayflower School; Mrs. Barbara C. Adams, School Street School; Miss Carolyn A. Holmes, Henry B. Burkland School; Mrs. Avis A. Clay, School Street School.

SCHOOL REPORT

MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL

TABLE A

Total Enrollment — December 31, 1968

	Boys	Girls	Total
Post Graduates	2	—	2
Seniors	79	94	173
Juniors	101	76	177
Sophomores	110	100	210
Freshmen	101	104	205
	393	374	767

TABLE B

Class	Number in Class	Number going to College	Number going to Junior College	Number in other schools	Total continuing study	Per Cent
1964	154	39	8	40	87	56.4%
1965	168	47	9	40	96	57.1%
1966	161	39	12	24	75	46.5%
1967	151	38	8	27	73	48.4%
1968	144	46	10	12	68	47.2%

CLASS OF 1968

Janine Diana Abair	*HAROLD BARRY CARD
Peter John Abren	Ronald Joseph Carriero
David Victor Allen	Robert Paul Carter
*BEVERLY LOUISE ALBERTI	Daniel Charles Cassidy
Robert James Allison	Kathleen Ellen Chandler
Arthur Alfred Balzotti	Warren Ellis Clark
Stephen Walter Beckman	William Albert Clark
John Robert Bennett	Lawrence Turrell Cole
Judith Elaine Benson	Joanne Margaret Cordeiro
James Edward Bernabeo	Dave Marshall Cowan
Steven Andrew Bigelow	John Royal Crutchfield
Richard Leslie Bourne, Jr.	Susan Joy daCosta
John William Bradley	*MARY ELIZABETH
*NANCY BRIGGS	DASCOULIAS
*ELIZABETH ANN BROWN	Carol Louise Deane
*ROBERT MICHAEL BROWNE	*KATHLEEN MARIE DONNELLY
†MARYANNA BUCK	Barry John Donner
Janet Ray Burke	Natalie Donner
Margaret Louise Call	James Edward Dunn
Vincent Campano	

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

\*MICHAEL ANGELO  
FALCETANO, JR.

Judith Marie Ferraguto  
Richard Walter Fontaine

‡EVELYN ANN FRANKL

Jane Freeman

Judith Ann Gates

Lawrence Dewey Gates

Robert William Gardiner

William Michael Gaudette

Cheryl Ann Gauthier

\*SHIRLEY ANN GERRIOR

Robert Edward Gillis

Albert Gomes, Jr.

Kevin Michael Grant

James Milton Grose

Rose May Guimares

Barbara Jeanne Hall

Patricia Eileen Hannon

William Leroy Hanson

Kathryn Heimerdinger

\*JOHN LESLIE HOCKING

\*KATHRYN STEPHANIE

HORBAL

David Brian Hosley

Robert Clifford Hudon

\*ALAN MICHAEL IAMPIETRO

Donald Irving Jefferson

Kenneth Joseph Jesse

Larry Richard Johnson

Arthur John Judge

Ernest William Judge

Sandra Kaasinen

Eileen Sara Kelly

Robert James Kerrigan

Richard Ellis Kessler

Diane Ellen Kettle

Brenda Susan Korpinen

\*STEVEN BRUCE KRAMER

Melanie Lise Krikorian

Dorothy Ann Lacerda

William Hamilton Lacombe

Nancy Lee

Sharon Marie Lee

Wayne David Lee

Charles William Leonard, Jr.

Neal Francis Leonard

Richard David Leonard

Thomas Richard Levesque

Everett Wayne Lundquist

Sandra Jeanne Lynch

Robert Elwyn Lynde, Jr.

Robert Clark MacAulay

Margaret Ethel MacKenzie

\*RODERICK PAUL MacLEOD

Gail Southworth Maddigan

Thomas Albert Maddigan

\*CAROL ANN MARRA

Michael Dennis Mason

Louise Margaret Mello

Robert Messier

Gary Anthony Michael

Gerald Miller

Gerard Millette

William Arthur Minkle

John Desmond Mosley, Jr.

Marlene Louise Motta

\*RICHARD DAVIDSON NEVILLE

Kenneth Nichols

Susan Frances O'Brien

Benjamin Horace Edward

Osgood, III

Michael Irving O'Toole

Heather Diane Paquin

Karson Tene Paquin

Sherry Lane Pattee

Gene Nelson Powell

Dana Arthur Preti

Frank Millard Raymond, Jr.

\*LINDA CAROL REIMELS

Peter George Remillard

Richmond Mason Robinson, Jr.

Barry Michael Rullo

\*JEAN LOUISE SANBORN

John Michael Scanlon

John Andrew Sederquist

Howard Ernest Sewall

Carlton Thomas Shaw, Jr.

Gerald Edward Shaw

Marilyn Shaw

Robert Edward Shaw

William Anthony Small

\*CAROL DIANNE SMITH

Sharon Pamela Squires

\*FRANCINE LINDA STIRBLIS

Charles Wilmont Struck, Jr.

Beth Andrews Sukeforth

Juanita Ann Sykes

\*BRENDA LOUISE SYLVIA

David Allen Thimas

Charles Bernard Thomas

Barbara Elaine Vickery

Gerald Dennis Wager

James Allan Wambolt

Robert Charles Westgate

Robert Walter Whitaker, III

\*LOUISE ANN WILLIAMS

Arthur Norman Wood, Jr.

Susan Wood

‡ Valedictorian

† Salutatorian

\* Graduating with Honors

## SCHOOL REPORT

### FOLLOW-UP STUDY OF MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

#### CLASS OF 1968 — GRADUATES 144

	Boys	Girls	Total	%	
Degree Granting Colleges	27	19	46	31.9	
Degree Granting Junior Colleges	8	2	10	6.9	
Other Schools					
Professional and Technical	1	2	3	2.1	
Secretarial and Business	1	4	5	3.5	
Nurses Training	1	3	4	2.8	
	<u>38</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>47.2</u>	47.2
Regularly Employed					
Clerical	1	8	9		
Industrial	14	2	16		
Stores—Sales—Supply	8	4	12		
Construction	2	0	2		
Restaurant	1	0	1		
Garage	3	0	3		
Hospital and Nursing Home	0	5	5		
	<u>29</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>33.3</u>	33.3
Armed Services	22	0	22	15.3	15.3
Married	0	4	4	2.8	2.8
At Home	0	1	1	0.7	0.7
Post Graduate	1	0	1	0.7	0.7
	<u>90</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>144</u>	<u>100.0</u>	100.0

#### Schools Entered by Graduates of the Class of 1968

Colleges	Boys	Girls	Total
Boston University	1		
Brandeis University		1	
Bridgewater State College	6	8	
Bryant College	1		
Colby College		1	
Colorado State University	1		
Cornell University	1		
Emerson College		1	
Framingham State College		1	
Georgetown University	1		
Keene State College		1	
Lowell State College	1	1	
Lyndon State College		1	
Marietta College	1		
Merchant Marine Academy	1		

## SCHOOL REPORT

North Adams State College		1	
Northeastern University	3	1	
Salem State College	1		
Southeastern Mass. Technical Institute	4	1	
Suffolk University	1		
Sul Ross State College	1		
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	1		
University of Massachusetts	1		
University of Missouri		1	
Unity College	1		
	<u>27</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>46</u>

### Junior Colleges

Bristol Community College	1	1	
Cape Cod Community College	3		
Massasoit Community College	4	1	
	<u>8</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>

### Other Schools

Andover Institute	1	1	
Brockton Hospital School of Nursing	1	2	
Bryant and Stratton		1	
Northeastern X-Ray School		1	
Plus-Kinyon		2	
Southeastern Regional Vocational High Sch.	1		
Union Hospital School of Nursing		1	
Wilfred Academy of Beauty Culture		1	
	<u>3</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>12</u>

## MIDDLEBORO PUBLIC SCHOOLS — EVENING DIVISION

### Middleboro, Massachusetts

1968 - 1969

Course	Time	Instructor
5 — Algebra I	M 7-9	Mr. William Mueller 282 Bedford Street Abington, Mass.
English & Citizenship for Foreign Born	M 7-9	Mrs. Rochelle DeCaro 1173 Center Street Middleboro, Mass.
17 — Sewing, Beginning	M 7-10	Mrs. Gladys Stevens
Sewing, Intermediate	W 7-10	557 Thompson Street Halifax, Mass.
20 — Typing	Th 7-10	
9 — Bookkeeping	M 7-8	Mrs. Dorothy F. Thayer
15 — Shorthand	M 8-10	1009 Center Street
10 — Knitting, Beginning	Th 7-9	Middleboro, Mass.
	M 7-10	Mrs. Gertrude White
		Cross Street
		Lakeville, Mass.

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

24 — Adult Chorus	M 7-9	Mr. Richard G. Brooks 75 School St. Ext. Middleboro, Mass.
13 — Art, Elementary	Th 7-8:30	Mr. August P. Silva
15 — Art, Intermediate	Th 8:30-10	612 Monponsett Street Monponsett, Mass.
7 — Flower Arrangement	Th 7-9	Mrs. Jean Shedrick R.F.D. #3, Taunton Street Lakeville, Mass.
25 — Physical Fitness for Women	W 7-9	Mrs. Loretta J. Bruffee Clay Street Middleboro, Mass.
13 — Woodworking, Elementary	W 7-10	Rev. G. Oliver Donner 26 Oak Street Middleboro, Mass.
16 — Woodworking, Intermediate	W 7-10	Mr. Robert Welch 75 North Street Middleboro, Mass.
17 — Community Band	W 7-9	Mr. Richard E. Nelson 85 Highland Avenue East Bridgewater, Mass.
14 — Cake Decorating (5 weeks)	W 7-9	Mrs. Margaret Neville Assonet, Mass.
10 — Spanish I	W 7-9	Mr. Henry E. Morris 9 Homestead Road Middleboro, Mass.
13 — Upholstering I	Th 7-10	Charlott Gilchrist 691 Union Street East Bridgewater, Mass.
Humanities & Science Lectures	M 7:30-8:30	Mrs. Marion T. Whipple 6 Howland Court Middleboro, Mass. and Miss Phyllis A. Dupee 25 North Street Middleboro, Mass.
Securities and Investing (10 weeks)	W 7-9	Mr. Crespi Sponsored by: Hornblower & Weeks

### MIDDLEBORO SCHOOL HEALTH PROGRAM

Mary H. Edgerly, R.N., School Nurse

Vision tests	2,853
Vision tests failed	257
Vision under care	213
Hearing tests	2,853
Hearing tests failed	54
Hearing under care	24
Physical Examinations	1,167
Pupils registered for first grade	289
Heaf Tests	
School children tested for T.B.	916
School personnel	12
Positive reactors	19
Negative X-Rays	19

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

### DIVISION OF SCHOOL CAFETERIAS

#### Organization

Marion T. Tremml, Supervisor of Accounts

#### H. B. Burkland School

Mrs. Beatrice M. Belmont, Head Cook  
Mrs. Edythe M. Dunlea, Assistant Cook  
Mrs. Concetta Pennington, Assistant Cook  
Mrs. Margaret Quindley, Part Time Assistant

#### Mayflower Consolidated

Mrs. Jeanne Roberts, Head Cook, Mayflower School  
Miss Joanne Cabral, Assistant Cook, Mayflower School  
Mrs. Mary Michael, Assistant Cook, Mayflower School  
Mrs. Ruth Guyan, Part Time Assistant, Mayflower School  
Mrs. Minnie V. Wills, Assistant Cook, Union Street School  
Mrs. Geneva Michael, Part Time Assistant, Union Street School  
Mrs. Margaret Falconeiri, Part Time Assistant, Union Street School  
Mrs. Harriet Waite, Assistant Cook, School Street School  
Mrs. Evelyn White, Part Time Assistant, School Street School

#### West Side School

Mrs. Vera G. Hosley, Head Cook  
Mrs. Veronica Provencher, Part Time Assistant

---

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Opening Cash Balance January 1, 1968	12,397.27	
Sales	56,501.60	
U.S. Dept. Agriculture Claims Received	24,256.28	
Return of Petty Cash	55.00	
Expended for Food	45,734.35	
Expended for Equipment	1,192.32	
Expended for Labor	27,009.12	
Expended for Other	4,264.52	
		78,200.31
Closing Cash Balance, December 31, 1968		15,009.84
Add: 1968 Claims Not Yet Received		4,200.40
		19,210.24
Less: 1967 Claims Received in 1968		5,218.28
		13,991.96

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

In addition to the above financial breakdown, the Office of School Lunch Programs, acting as agent for the U.S. Department of Agriculture, supplied the Lunch and Milk Program with commodities, the wholesale value of which was \$18,109.70.

### Summary of Lunches Served

Henry B. Burkland School	71,772	
Mayflower Consolidated	107,569	
West Side School	27,696	
	<hr/>	207,037

### Summary of Noon Milk Program

Henry B. Burkland School	11,997	
Mayflower Consolidated	21,766	
West Side	4,918	
	<hr/>	38,681

### Summary of Special Milk Program

Memorial High School	26,813	
In-town Schools (January - April)	33,555	
So. Middleboro District	12,342	
No. Middleboro District	16,743	
	<hr/>	89,453

339,184 bottles of milk purchased during 1968 ( $\frac{1}{2}$  pints)

---

## SCHOOL PERSONNEL CHANGES IN 1968

### Administrative Appointments:

Lincoln D. Lynch, Superintendent of Schools  
Jerry A. Houghton, Assistant to the Superintendent for Business Services  
Dominick DeLeo, Assistant Principal, Henry B. Burkland School  
Joseph L. King, Director of Evening School  
Alan R. Lindsay, Principal, Henry B. Burkland School

### Teacher Aide Appointments:

Virginia A. Cahoon  
Rita C. Masi  
Catherine M. Mastro  
Thalia F. Soule

### Teacher Appointments:

Mary E. Bell, Mathematics, Memorial High School  
Rita Bigelow Besegai, Elementary Practical Arts, Mayflower School

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

Janice F. Bichsel, Elementary Music  
Richard G. Brooks, Vocal Music Specialist  
Marjorie B. Crosland, Grade VI  
Janet M. Curtis, Grade I, Union Street School  
Madeline Davern, Grade III, Union Street School  
Charlotte C. DeNoyer, Grade II, West Side School  
Janet Dion, Grade III, Mayflower School  
G. Oliver Donner, Industrial Arts, Memorial High School  
Geraldine M. Duclos, Grade IV, Mayflower School  
Janet R. Dutton, Elementary Practical Arts, Mayflower School  
James P. Economos, Art and Mechanical Drawing, Memorial High School  
Jan Finneran, English, Henry B. Burkland School  
Emeline L. Gay, Librarian and English, Henry B. Burkland School  
Holly A. Hinman, Henry B. Burkland School  
Karen E. Kyrouz, Henry B. Burkland School, Temporary  
Dorothy F. Leonard, Intermediate Grade Level  
Marjorie A. Levesque, Grade II, Mayflower School  
Cheryl D. Lovell, Physical Education, Memorial High School  
William J. Lynch, Jr., Henry B. Burkland School  
Eugene W. McAfee, Coordinator of School Libraries  
Sally A. McLean, Grade III, Union Street School  
Sylvia McMeen, Guidance, Henry B. Burkland School  
Kathleen L. Miotke, Grade VI  
H. Leslie Mumford, Jr., Chemistry, Memorial High School  
Rosita A. Muscara, French, Memorial High School  
William Oliveira, Grade IX, Memorial High School  
Eila M. Peltola, Grade III, West Side School  
Thomas W. Roulston, Henry B. Burkland School  
Sharon S. Rowland, Home Economics, Henry B. Burkland School  
Fannie E. Russell, Grade IV, West Side School  
Dennis R. Smith, Mathematics, Henry B. Burkland School  
Elizabeth K. Zemaitis Sparrow, Physical Education and Science, Henry B. Burkland School  
Jeffrey C. Stevens, Science, Henry B. Burkland School  
Lee Ann Sullivan, Social Studies, Henry B. Burkland School  
Elinor B. Trainor, Grade II, Mayflower School  
Marion L. Voss, Grade V, Mayflower School  
Mary Ann Wiedl, Mathematics, Memorial High School  
Juanita E. Wilmot, Grade I, Union Street School  
Betsy H. Wolcott, English, Memorial High School

### Coaching Assignments:

Joseph S. Antone, Jr., Head Football Coach, J.V. Baseball Coach  
Memorial High School  
Edward W. Boyle, Head Baseball Coach, J.V. Football Coach, Memorial High School  
Harvey F. Brooks, Jr., Assist. Freshman Football Coach, Memorial High School  
Robert W. Brown, Head Basketball Coach, Assist. Football Coach, Memorial High School  
Joseph M. Callahan, Freshman Football Coach, Freshman Basketball Coach, Memorial High School  
Francis C. Carullo, J.V. Basketball Coach, Memorial High School  
Jon M. Majuri, Cross Country Coach, Track Coach, Memorial High School

## **SCHOOL REPORT**

---

Gil S. Silva, Jr., Boys' Sports Coach, Henry B. Burkland School  
Gil S. Silva, Jr., Varsity Basketball Coach, Henry B. Burkland School  
Cheryl D. Lovell, Girls' Varsity Sports, Memorial High School  
Mary A. Record, Girls' Softball Coach, Memorial High School  
Elizabeth K. Zemaitis Sparrow, Girls' Sports Coach, Henry B. Burkland School

---

### **SUMMER PROGRAMS**

#### **Basal Reading and Communication Skills Program**

Robert W. Gross, Director  
Harriet B. Blanchard, Teacher  
Denise Chamberlain, Teacher  
Rochelle DeCaro, Teacher  
Dominick DeLeo, Teacher  
Helen Hoyer, Teacher  
Edna Legan, Teacher  
Dorothy Leonard, Teacher  
Rita C. Masi, Teacher  
Margaret Rapp, Teacher  
Thalia Soule, Teacher  
Thomas Venice, Teacher  
Marjore P. Washburn, Teacher  
David Westgate, Teacher  
Frieda Churchill, Guidance Counselor  
Cheryle Steimle, Teacher Aide  
Naomi L. Shaw, Teacher Aide  
June (Stuart) Meunier, Teacher Aide  
Roselle Tharion, Social Service Worker  
Edelweiss Lynch, School Nurse  
Minnie Wills, Parent Aide  
Joanne Cabral, Parent Aide  
Patricia Bessette, Clerk  
Brian Candee, Custodian

#### **Fast Start Program**

Alice R. Begley, Director  
Mildred S. Badger, Teacher  
Mary Brier, Teacher  
Raye F. Guidoboni, Teacher  
Marjorie Springgate, Teacher  
Juanita Wilmot, Teacher  
Elizabeth A. Williams, Teacher  
Kathleen Grant, Teacher Aide  
Debra MacDonald, Teacher Aide  
Jane Masi, Teacher Aide  
Marcia Rockwood, Teacher Aide  
Jean Yarsites, Teacher Aide  
Linda Sinnott, Teacher Aide  
Roselle Tharion, Social Service Worker  
Myra Stephanian, School Nurse  
Roberta Ferraguto, Parent Aide

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

Joanne Craig, Parent Aide  
Jean Washburn, Clerk  
Roger Bessette, Custodian

### Other Personnel Appointments:

Clyde F. Akins, Jr., Assistant Maintenance Man  
Pearl F. Blanchard, Acting Business Assistant  
Kenneth A. Fielding, Custodian, Memorial High School  
Janet M. Lewis, Secretary, Memorial High School  
Veronica Provencher, Part-time Assistant Cook, School Street School  
Mary R. Terwilliger, Clerk, School Nurse  
Jean Washburn, Clerk, School Nurse

### Teacher Withdrawals:

Henry E. Battis, Industrial Arts, Memorial High School, September 7, 1968 (Retired)  
Barbara Belanger, English, Memorial High School, July 11, 1968  
Mary Ann Bernabeo, Grade III, Union Street School, June 30, 1968  
Donna D. Bernard, French, Memorial High School, June 30, 1968  
Amelia L. Boutin, Grade I, Union Street School, August 31, 1968 (Retired)  
Alvin E. Boyer, Grade IV, School Street School, June 30, 1968  
Elsie A. Cahoon, Grade V, Mayflower School, June 30, 1968 (Retired)  
Emily F. Carpenter, Physical Education, Science, Henry B. Burkland School, June 30, 1968 (Retired)  
Frieda H. Churchill, Guidance, Henry B. Burkland School, November 30, 1968 (Retired)  
Pauline M. Cleary, Grade III, Mayflower School, June 30, 1968  
Edward T. Deane, Jr., Reading, Mathematics, Science, Henry B. Burkland School, September 3, 1968  
Patricia A. Dennehy, English, Henry B. Burkland School, July 11, 1968  
G. Oliver Donner, Industrial Arts, Memorial High School, December 12, 1968  
David B. Foye, Science, Henry B. Burkland School, September 3, 1968  
Gloria M. Halliwill, Grade III, Union Street School, June 30, 1968  
Holly A. Hinman, Henry B. Burkland School, September 5, 1968  
Pauline Johnson, Chemistry, Memorial High School, August 8, 1968  
James H. Lamb, Grade VI, June 30, 1968  
William J. Lynch, Jr., Henry B. Burkland School, October 28, 1968  
Jo-Anne MacAllister, Grade IX, Memorial High School, June 30, 1968  
Delina Majuri, Grade IV, Mayflower School, March 1, 1968  
Ethel H. Manwaring, Grade II, Rock School, August 31, 1968  
Carolyn L. McGunagle, Mathematics, Memorial High School, December 31, 1968  
Diana E. Melody, Grade V, Mayflower School, June 30, 1968  
Byron W. Morgan, Social Studies, Memorial High School, June 30, 1968  
Karen M. Piccolo, Grade III, West Side School, June 30, 1968  
Beverly L. Plew, Grade III, West Side School, January 15, 1968  
Edward R. Silvia, Grade VI, June 30, 1968  
Shirley E. Snow, Grade IV, West Side School, February 16, 1968

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

Elinor B. Trainor, Grade II, Mayflower School (Appointment for September, 1968)

Mary E. Vaughn, Grade II, Mayflower School, June 30, 1968

Caro A. Wood, Elementary Practical Arts, Mayflower School, July 22, 1968

### Administrative Withdrawals:

Norman G. Donegan, Principal, Henry B. Burkland School, July 31, 1968

Stanley Kruszyna, Superintendent of Schools, July 31, 1968  
(Retired)

Harry I. Pickering, Assistant Principal, Henry B. Burkland School, April 1, 1968

### Leave of Absence:

Karyl A. Swift, Henry B. Burkland School, September 1, 1968—  
June, 1969

### Other Personnel Withdrawals:

George W. Gange, Jr., Business Assistant, August 31, 1968

Mary King, Part-time Cook, West Side School, August 8, 1968

Sherrard F. MacDonald, Secretary, Memorial High School, September 6, 1968

Mary R. Terwilliger, Clerk, School Nurse, August 1, 1968

### Teacher Reassignments and Transfers:

Catherine Chausse, Grade I, Union Street School to Rock School, Grade II

---

## SCHOOL CENSUS

October 1968

### Distribution of Minors, October 1, 1968

(a) In the registration of minors (ages as of October 1, 1968):

The registration of minors should include all persons of the specified ages who reside in the town (city) whether they attend school or not. Pupils attending private schools should be recorded in the town where such pupils have their residence.

	5 years or over and under 7	7 years or over and under 16
Boys:	323	1,205
Girls:	310	1,089
Totals:	633	2,294

## SCHOOL REPORT

(b) Distribution of the above minors, October 1, 1968:

In public school membership	330	2,209
In continuation school membership	0	0
In vocational school membership	0	14
In private school membership	1	63
In State and County institutions and schools for defectives and delinquents	0	5
Not enrolled in any day school	302	3
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals:	633	2,294

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For Year Ending December 31, 1968

#### Receipts

State Aid for Public Schools, G.L., Chap. 70	\$ 274,892.07
State Aid for School Transportation, G.L., Chap. 71, S.7A	55,787.79
Reimbursements for Special Education Programs	21,610.79
Reimbursement for Tuition and Transp. of State Wards	3,567.84
Reimbursement for Vocational Transportation	1,956.18
Nat'l Defense Educ. Act, P.L. 85-864, Title III and Title V	19,945.58
Evening School	4,405.00
Lunch and Milk Program	80,812.88
Athletics	10,441.81
Rental of School Facilities	585.00
Miscellaneous	353.29
P.L.—85-874	18,089.00
P.L.—89-10, Basal Reading and Communication Skills	21,964.00
P.L.—89-10, "Fast Start" Project	16,532.00
P.L.—89-10, Compensatory Reading Service	4,976.00
P.L.—88-210, Business Education Project	1,705.00
Rounseville School Fire Loss	5,452.13
Pierce Trustees—Memorial High School Showers	10,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 553,076.36

#### Disbursements

Administration:

Salaries	\$ 35,991.48
Expenses and Supplies of School Committee and Superintendent's Office	2,049.95
Consultant Services	2,765.50
Out-of-State Travel	275.00

Instruction:

Salaries	1,128,265.63
Textbook Program	10,531.84
Expenses and Supplies	43,363.18
Out-of-State Travel	232.00

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

### Other School Services:

Salaries of Physician, Nurse, Attendance Officer and Secretary	9,705.18
Salaries - Student Body Activities - Music	240.00
Expenses and Supplies of Health Services and Attendance Officer	1,109.23
Transportation	57,532.22
Vocational Transportation	5,082.72
Athletics, Battis Field, and Other Fields	10,834.87
Student Body Activities - Music	831.90
Out-of-State Travel - Athletics	150.00

### Operation and Maintenance of School Plant:

Salaries	59,612.98
Expenses and Supplies for Custodial Services and Utilities	26,164.50
Heating Buildings	22,636.46
Expenses and Supplies for Maintenance of Grounds, Buildings and Equipment	21,393.12
Repairs (Town Manager)	9,000.00

### Fixed Charges:

Insurance Program	604.79
-------------------	--------

### Acquisition of Fixed Assets:

Improvement of Buildings, Replacement of Equipment and Acquisition of Equipment	13,998.29
---	-----------

### Programs with Other Districts:

Tuition	666.35
Vocational Tuition	11,992.33

### Federal Funds and Revolving Accounts:

P.L.—85-874	18,699.34
NDEA (Title III, Title V)	6,044.42
P.L.—89-10 Basal Reading and Communication Skills Project #8-182-165	4,156.00
P.L.—89-10 Basal Reading and Communication Skills Project #8-182-270	21,964.00
P.L.—89-10 Basal Reading and Communication Skills Project #7-182-187	1,190.85
P.L.—89-10 "Fast Start" Project #8-182-270	16,532.00
P.L.—89-10 "Fast Start" Project #7-182-291	30.12
P.L.—89-10 Compensatory Reading Service Project #9-182-146	1,242.83
P.L.—88-210 Business Education Project #67-125	1,501.17
Athletics 17	10,251.09
Evening School	2,946.23
Lunch and Milk Program	78,200.31
Rounseville School Fire Loss	22,370.13

---

\$1,660,158.01

SCHOOL REPORT

STATISTICS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1968

	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	EPA	JPA	Post Graduates	No. of Pupils Enrolled	Yearly Per Cent of Attendance	Non-Resident Pupils Enrolled	No. of Teachers
Memorial High						251			231	211	205	146			0	1044	93.02	1	52
H. B. Burkland							256	234					14			504	87.54	3	23
Mayflower	30	57	30	60	129							36				342	93.18	2	13
Rock	23	29														52	94.47	0	2
So. Middleboro			32	30												62	94.94	1	2
Union Street	176	115	55													346	92.99	0	13
School Street			82	83	66											231	94.45	0	8
West Side	52	29	46	57	28											212	94.24	0	9
Flora M. Clark	28	24														52	93.81	0	2
Plymouth Street	31															31	94.93	0	1
Pleasant Street		26														26	95.72	0	1
Pratt Free			30	29	56											115	94.24	0	4
Special Subject Teachers																		0	7
Totals - 1968	340	280	275	259	279	251	256	234	231	211	205	146	36	14	0	3017	93.62	7	137
Totals - 1967	293	265	253	259	236	251	219	231	220	215	156	157	29	14	0	2798	94.51	10	131

SCHOOL REPORT

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Middleborough, Massachusetts

December 31, 1968 School Directory

Year Ten- App. ure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1968	Lincoln D. Lynch	B.S., Ed.M.	Superintendent of Schools	62 Pearl Street
1968	Jerry A. Houghton	B.S.B.A.	Assistant to the Superintendent for Business Services	47 Barden Hill Road
1942	Constance M. Souza		Secretary to the Superintendent	32 South Main Street
1967	Michele M. Lemmo		Assistant Secretary to the Superintendent	14 Lane Street
1963	Dorothy L. Yarsites		Part-time Secretary to the Superintendent	76 School Street
1968	Pearl F. Blanchard		Part-time Secretary to the Superintendent	4 High Street
1962	Marion T. Tremml		Supervisor of Cafeteria Accounts	3 Bloomfield Avenue
1952	Stuart A. Silliker	M.D.	School Physician	29 Oak Street
1958	Mary H. Edgerly	R.N.	School Nurse	91 North Street
1968	Jean L. Washburn		Clerk to School Nurse	Oliver Street
1949	William L. Enos		Maintenance of Buildings	Highland Street
1968	Clyde F. Akins, Jr.		Maintenance Assistant	13 Nemasket Street
1962	Norman E. Record		Attendance Officer	18 Rock Street
1956	Harriet B. Blanchard	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Reading Supervisor, Elementary Grades	Bridgewater
1958	Richard E. Nelson	B.S., Mus.M.	Director of Music, Instrumental Music	E. Bridgewater
1965	Richard G. Brooks	B.S.	Teacher Specialist, Vocal Music and Strings	75 School Street
1966	Eunice M. Sherman	Mus. B.	Teacher Specialist, Elementary Vocal Music	Lakeville
1968	Janice F. Bichsel	B.M.	Teacher Specialist, Elementary Vocal Music	Boston
1962	Wilrene F. Card	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Teacher Specialist, Remedial Reading	13 West Grove Street
1967	Regina J. Calvey	B.S.	Teacher Specialist, Art, Grades 1 - 5	Taunton
1967	Sara J. Firth	B.A.	Speech Therapist	Milton
1967	Marjorie M. Trudel	Diploma	Physical Education, Elementary Grades	North Dartmouth
1968	Cheryl D. Lovell	B.S.Ed.	Physical Education, High School & Elementary	Whitman

Memorial High School

1964	Kenneth L. Johnson	A.B., M.Ed., C.A.G.S.	Principal	48 School Street
1953	Joseph L. King	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Assistant Principal	1281 Wareham Street
1952	Joseph A. Masi	A.B., M.S.	Director of Athletics & Physical Education,	

# SCHOOL REPORT

1928	*	Walter G. Hicks	B.S.Ed.	Social Studies Head of Business Education Department, Business Education	24 Rock Street
1937	*	Alfred E. Farley	B.S., M.Ed.	Guidance, Dean of Boys	Lakeville
1947	*	Helen A. Pardey	A.B., M.A.	Guidance, Dean of Girls	5 Mitchell Street
		Vacancy		Industrial Arts	99 Pearl Street
1944	*	Dorothy L. Wetherell	A.B., M.A.	Head of English Department, English	Mansfield
1946	*	Esther L. Moore	Diploma	Business Education	50 Fairview Street
1947	*	Mary Anacki	B.S., M.Ed.	English	4 Maple Avenue
1948	*	Harold E. Card	B.S., M. Ed.	Industrial Arts, Mathematics	13 West Grove Street
1954	*	Joyce M. Jenness	A.B., A.M.	Social Studies	Miller Street
1957	*	Joseph S. Antone, Jr.	A.B.	Mathematics, Business Education	Brockton
1957	*	Lois W. Buck	A.B.	Head of Mathematics Department, Mathematics	902 Plymouth Street
1957	*	Marion T. Whipple	B.A., M.Ed.	Head of Social Studies Department, Social Studies	6 Howland Court
1958	*	Elizabeth M. Roht	B.S., M.A.	French	19 Pearl Street
1958	*	Phyllis A. Dupee	A.B., M.Ed.	Head of Science Department, Science	25 North Street
1958	*	Robert G. Brown	B.S.	Physical Education, Social Studies	Lakeville
1958	*	John E. Sullivan	A.B., B.F.A., M.Ed., M.A.	Head of Foreign Language Department, Russian, Junior High Russian	Taunton
1960	*	Norma D. Woodburn	A.B.	Science	Pleasant Street
1961	*	Mary A. Record	B.S.Ed.	Physical Education	North Carver
1961	*	Eileen V. Dowd	A.B.	Art	153 North Main Street
1961	*	Allen W. Mann	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Science	Bridgewater
1962	*	Joseph M. Callahan	B.S.	Physical Education, Science	Stoughton
1962	*	Denise V. Chamberlain	B.A.	Physical Education, English	Taunton
1963	*	Jon M. Majuri	B.S.Ed.	Technical Drawing, Mathematics	Lakeville
1964	*	Edward W. Boyle	B.S.B.A.	Business Education	Brockton
1964	*	Francis C. Carullo	A.B., M.Ed.	English	Quincy
1964	*	Eleanor A. Hammond	A.B., A.M.	Latin, Social Studies	Bridgewater
1965	*	Eugene W. McAfee	B.S.Ed.	Librarian	Hanover
1965	*	Kenneth J. Warchol	B.S.	English	Bridgewater
1965	*	Joseph C. Zilonis	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	English, Public Speaking	716 Wareham Street
1966		Harvey F. Brooks, Jr.	B.A.	Mathematics, Science	Mattapan
1966		Joseph P. Joaquin, III	B.S.	English	Brockton

SCHOOL REPORT

1966	Norman L. MacDonald	B.S., Ed.M.	Social Studies	21 Smith Street
1966	Gail E. Twomey	B.A.	English	197 E. Grove Street
1967	Hilda J. Buck	B.S.	Homemaking Arts	River Street
1967	William A. Mueller, Jr.	B.S.	Mathematics	Abington
1968	Mary L. Bell	B.S.	Mathematics	2 Myrtle Street
1968	James P. Economos	A.B.	Art, Technical Drawing	Lakeville
1968	H. Leslie Mumford	B.S.Ed.	Science	Duxbury
1968	Rosita A. Muscara	A.B.Ed.	French	Holbrook
1968	William Oliveira	B.S.Ed.	Social Studies	New Bedford
1968	Mary Ann Wiedl	B.A.	Mathematics	Allston
1968	Betsy H. Wolcott	B.A.	English	74½ Forest Street

Teachers of Grade Six — Memorial High School

1957	Florence G. Caldera	B.S.Ed.	Grade VI	35 Sachem Street
1966	Rosella M. Bucknall	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade VI	Wareham
1967	A. Chester Gushee	A.B.	Grade VI	Lakeville
1967	Raymond J. Seamans	B.S.	Grade VI	North Carver
1967	Helen Smarsh	B.S.Ed.	Grade VI	4 Starrett Avenue
1968	Marjorie B. Crosland	B.A.	Grade VI	72 Oak Street
1968	Eleanor M. Dupuis	B.S.Ed.	Grade VI	10 Barrows Street
1968	Kathleen L. Miottko	B.A.	Grade VI	Pleasant Street
1931	Bessie M. Veazie		Secretary to the Principal	41 Smith Street
1945	Elizabeth F. Kraus		Assistant Secretary to the Principal	260 N. Main Street
1968	Janet M. Lewis		Secretary	86 School Street
1968	Philip B. Washburn		Head Custodian	East Grove Street
1967	Raymond P. Kirby		Custodian	11 Wareham Street
1968	Kenneth A. Fielding		Custodian, Part-time	147 Center Street

Henry B. Burkland School

1961	Alan R. Lindsay	A.B., M.Ed.	Principal	327 Wareham Street
1960	Dominick DeLeo	B.S. Ed.	Assistant Principal, Science	Raynham
1968	Sylvia McMeen	B.A.	Guidance	Quincy
1946	George Borges	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Mathematics	Dighton
1959	Carolyn A. Holmes	B.S.Ed.	Art	Bridgewater
1961	Rochelle M. DeCaro	B.S.Ed.	English	1173 Center Street
1964	Robert S. Welch		Industrial Arts	75 North Street

SCHOOL REPORT

1965	*	Philip L. Rouvales	A.B.	Geography, History	Kingston
1966		James F. Ansell	B.S.Ed., M. Ed.	Junior Practical Arts	Bridgewater
1966		Patricia A. Leaden	B.S.Ed.	Geography, History, Guidance	Plympton
1967		Warren E. Berubé	B.A., M.A.	History, English	Kingston
1967		Jane C. Clancy	B.A.	English	North Attleboro
1967		Dorothea M. Elkin		Music	60 Marion Rd.
1967		John P. Ladouceur	A.B.	English	Bridgewater
1967		Robert B. Muir	B.A.	Mathematics	Quincy
1967		Gil S. Silva, Jr.	B.S.	Physical Education, Science	Taunton
1967		Alison V. Solomon	B.A.	English	Brookline
1968		Jan M. Finneran	B.A.	English	86 School Street
1968		Emeline L. Gay	A.M.	Librarian and English	West Bridgewater
1968		Thomas W. Roulston	B.A.	Remedial Reading, Science, Mathematics	Boston
1968		Sharon S. Rowland	B.S.	Homemaking Arts	Rehoboth
1968		Elizabeth K. Sparrow	B.S.	Physical Education and Science	1500 Wareham Street
1968		Dennis R. Smith	B.M.Ed.	Mathematics	67 Forest Street
1968		Jeffrey C. Stevens	B.S., M.Ed.	Science	Hyde Park
1968		Lee A. Sullivan	B.A.	Social Studies, English	156 E. Grove Street
1959		Helen C. Caswell		Secretary to the Principal	232 Plymouth Street
1967		Susan M. Flood		Assistant Secretary	33 Webster Street
1950		George Rogers		Custodian	304 Wareham Street
1967		David L. Perry		Custodian	80 North Street
1968		Ellsworth B. Standish		Custodian, Part-time	110 North Street

Southern Elementary School District

Mayflower School - Rock School - South Middleboro School				
1944	*	Edward W. Sawicki	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	547 Center Street
1963	*	Ruth N. Pfister	B.A.	
			Supervising Principal	
			Elementary Practical Arts,	
			Mayflower School	
1964	*	Yvonne M. Lindsay	B.S.Ed.	North Lakeville
1965	*	Jean P. Ford	B.S.Ed.	327 Wareham Street
1966		Rachel M. Dawson	B.S.	15 Elm Street
1966		Sandra E. Howes	B.S.Ed.	667 Wareham Street
1967		Carol A. Rowell	B.A.	60 Sachem Street
1968		Rita F. Besegai	B.S.	41 Courtland Street
			Elementary Practical Arts,	
			Mayflower School	
				9 Warren Avenue

SCHOOL REPORT

1968	Janet Dion	B.S.	Grade III, Mayflower School	Taunton
1968	Geraldine M. Duclos	B.S.Ed.	Grade IV, Mayflower School	1204 Plymouth Street
1968	Janet R. Dutton	B.S.	Elementary Practical Arts Mayflower School	23 Pearl Street
1968	Marjorie A. Levesque	B.A.	Grade II, Mayflower School	38 Mayflower Avenue
1968	Marion L. Voss		Grade V, Mayflower School	Lakeville
1951	Mabel I. Fornaciari	Diploma	Grade I, Rock School	32 North Street
1965	Catherine Chausse	B.S.Ed.	Grade II, Rock School	100 North Street
1953	A. Margaret Mitchell	Diploma	Grade III, South Middleboro School	Lakeville
1967	Margaret M. Higgins	B.S.Ed.	Grade IV, South Middleboro School	Taunton
1960	Louise R. Paun		Secretary, Southern Elementary District	67 North Street
1965	Elliott C. Nelson		Custodian, Mayflower School	89 Peirce Street
1965	Henry D. Provencher		Custodian, part-time, Mayflower School	14 Courtland Street
1961	Mary Grishey		Custodian, part-time, Rock School	Walnut Street
1962	Ellen M. Taylor		Custodian, part-time, South Middleboro School	Spruce Street

Central Elementary School District

Union Street School - School Street School

1950	Robert W. Gross	B.S. Ed., M.Ed.	Supervising Principal	119 Sproat Street
1953	Alice G. Austin	B.S.R.Ed.	Grade V, School Street School	Lakeville
1956	Helen D. Robbins	B.S.Ed.	Grade V, School Street School	249 North Main Street
1957	Barbara F. Adams	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade III, School Street School	Bridgewater
1957	Marilynn F. Dutra	B.S.Ed.	Grade IV, School Street School	Bridgewater
1958	Alice C. Harlow	B.S.Ed.	Grade III, School Street School	20 Peirce Street
1961	Helen D. Gibbs	Diploma	Grade III, School Street School	106 Oak Street
1965	Avis A. Clay	B.S.Ed.	Grade IV, School Street School	121 East Main Street
1968	Dorothy F. Leonard	B.S.Ed.	Grade IV, School Street School	295 Wareham Street
1952	Evelyn L. Elliott	Diploma	Grade II, Union Street School	230 North Main Street
1956	Valdis W. Talbot	A.B.	Grade I, Union Street School	Bridgewater
1958	Helen F. Hoye	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade II, Union Street School	55 Everett Street
1962	Laura E. Donner	B.S.	Grade II, Union Street School	122 North Street
1963	Katherine E. Blair	B.S.	Grade II, Union Street School	Lakeville
1963	June S. Hall	B.S.Ed.	Grade I, Union Street School	Lakeville
1963	Carol A. Mitchell	B.S.Ed.	Grade I, Union Street School	16 Court End Avenue
1965	Linda M. Herrmann	B.S.Ed.	Grade I, Union Street School	Taunton
1968	Janet M. Curtis		Grade I, Union Street School	374 Purchase Street

1968	Madeline P. Davern	B.S.Ed.	Grade III, Union Street School	410 Rocky Gutter Street
1968	Sally A. McLean	B.S.Ed.	Grade III, Union Street School	7½ Rock Street
1968	Juanita F. Wilmot		Grade I, Union Street School	170 North Main Street
1967	Rita M. Candee		Secretary, Central Elementary School District	90 School Street
1965	Robert G. Henderson		Custodian, School Street School	331 Miller Street
1961	Lyman E. Butler		Custodian, Union Street School	193 East Main Street

Northern Elementary School District

West Side School - Flora M. Clark School - Plymouth Street School

Pleasant Street School - Pratt Free School

1963	Robert E. Desrosiers	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Supervising Principal	11 Susan Lane
1951	Florence K. Churbuck	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade II, West Side School	Bridgewater
1955	Doris P. Orr	B.S.Ed.	Grade IV, West Side School	15 Washburn Street
1963	M. Elizabeth Edney	B.S.	Grade V, West Side School	Halifax
1965	Barbara A. Bates	B.S.Ed.	Grade I, West Side School	1549 Plymouth Street
1967	Judith E. Fugere	B.S.Ed.	Grade I, West Side School	Barrington, Rhode Island
1968	Charlotte C. DeNoyer	B.S.	Grade II, West Side School	Rockland
1968	Eila M. Peltola	B.A.	Grade III, West Side School	West Wareham
1968	Fannie E. Russell		Grade IV, West Side School	Pleasant Street
1954	Elizabeth D. Tate	Diploma	Grade II, Flora M. Clark School	13 Webster Street
1958	Edith E. Matthews	B.S.Ed.	Grade I, Flora M. Clark School	Locust Street
1945	Marjorie C. Huntley	B.S.Ed.	Grade I, Plymouth Street School	171 Plymouth Street
1956	Margaret J. Walsh	Diploma	Grade II, Pleasant Street School	Bridgewater
1960	M. Helen Hyvonen	Diploma	Grade III, Pratt Free School	Bridgewater
1962	Eleanor L. Hutchings	B.S.Ed.	Grade IV, Pratt Free School	Bridgewater
1964	David L. Westgate	A.B.	Grade V, Pratt Free School	Raynham
1967	Florence D. Holmquist	B.S.Ed.	Grade V, Pratt Free School	West Bridgewater
1963	Patricia M. Bessette		Secretary, Northern Elementary School District	11 Montello Street
1955	Samuel A. Whitehead		Custodian, West Side School	
1959	Lawrence Holmes		Custodian, part-time, Flora M. Clark School	39 Forest Street
1955	Gladys Baker		Custodian, part-time, Plymouth Street School and Pratt Free School	Pleasant Street
			Custodian, part-time, Pleasant Street School	Pleasant Street

# I N D E X

---

Assessors .....	147
Auxiliary Police .....	193
Board of Appeals .....	205
Board of Health .....	163
Bristol-Plymouth Regional School Committee .....	169
Business and Industrial Commission .....	206
Civil Defense Director .....	197
Conservation Commission .....	207
Council on Aging .....	171
Dog Officer .....	201
Fire Department .....	194
Floral Beautification Committee .....	162
Forest Warden .....	196
Gas and Electric Department .....	173
Gas Inspector .....	202
General Information .....	3
Highway Department .....	157
Housing Authority .....	161
Inspector of Milk, Animals, Slaughtering .....	198
Inspector of Wires .....	198
Jury List .....	106
Librarian, Public Library .....	167
Moth Dept. ....	159
Oliver Mill Park Committee .....	165
Park Department .....	166
Peirce Trustees .....	144
Planning Board .....	204
Plumbing Inspector .....	202
Police .....	189
Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project .....	160
Public Officials .....	5
Registrars' Report .....	105
School Committee .....	209
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	200
Selectmen .....	10
Town Accountant .....	120
Town Clerk .....	14
Town Manager .....	12
Town Treasurer and Collector .....	114
Tree Warden .....	159
Veterans' Services .....	203
Vital Statistics	
Births .....	79
Deaths .....	100
Marriages .....	88
Water and Sewer Department .....	150
Where to Call for Service .....	4





